Canons by consensus: Critical trends and American literature anthologies

Joseph Thomas Csicsila
University of Nevada, Las Vegas

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalscholarship.unlv.edu/rtds

Repository Citation
https://digitalscholarship.unlv.edu/rtds/3038

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Scholarship@UNLV. It has been accepted for inclusion in UNLV Retrospective Theses & Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Digital Scholarship@UNLV. For more information, please contact digitalscholarship@unlv.edu.
INFORMATION TO USERS

This manuscript has been reproduced from the microfilm master. UMI films the text directly from the original or copy submitted. Thus, some thesis and dissertation copies are in typewriter face, while others may be from any type of computer printer.

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted. Broken or indistinct print, colored or poor quality illustrations and photographs, print bleedthrough, substandard margins, and improper alignment can adversely affect reproduction.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send UMI a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyright material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, charts) are reproduced by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. Each original is also photographed in one exposure and is included in reduced form at the back of the book.

Photographs included in the original manuscript have been reproduced xerographically in this copy. Higher quality 6” x 9” black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations appearing in this copy for an additional charge. Contact UMI directly to order.

UMI
A Bell & Howell Information Company
300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor MI 48106-1346 USA
313/761-4700 800/521-0600

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
NOTE TO USERS

The original manuscript received by UMI contains pages with light, indistinct and or slanted print. Pages were microfilmed as received.

This reproduction is the best copy available

UMI
CANONS BY CONSENSUS: CRITICAL TRENDS AND
AMERICAN LITERATURE ANTHOLOGIES

by

Joseph Thomas Csicsila

Bachelor of Arts
University of Michigan, Dearborn
1992

Master of Liberal Arts
Auburn University at Montgomery
1994

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment
of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

English

Department of English
University of Nevada, Las Vegas
May 1998
Dissertation Approval
The Graduate College
University of Nevada, Las Vegas

April 24, 1998

The Dissertation prepared by

Joseph Thomas Csicsila

Entitled

Canons by Consensus: Critical Trends and American Literature Anthologies

is approved in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy in English

Examination Committee Chair

Dean of the Graduate College

Examination Committee Member

Examination Committee Member

Graduate College Faculty Representative
ABSTRACT

Canons by Consensus: Critical Trends and American Literature Anthologies

by

Joseph Thomas Csicsila

Dr. Joseph McCullough, Examination Committee Chair
Professor of English
University of Nevada, Las Vegas

Scholarly researchers have seldom recognized the college classroom textbook as a valid document of literary history, presumably because it is such an ordinary, taken-for-granted fixture in the academic environment. Canons by Consensus: Critical Trends and American Literature Anthologies, however, examines in detail the evolving critical reputations of thirty American authors in the twentieth century as reflected in these assigned anthologies. A study of nearly eighty college-level collections of American literature marketed between 1919 and 1998 shows that scholarly trends have significantly shaped their editors’ perceptions of American writers over the last eighty years, indeed that the shifting paradigms within the introductions and textual selections of the books demonstrably corresponded with significant developments in the field of American literary scholarship.

iii
While literary anthologies published since World War I serve as a valuable index to evolutions in scholarly tastes, they have also simultaneously influenced the reputations and readership of many American writers. As it turns out, numerous authors generally supposed to have been neglected by critics, scholars, and anthology editors of the 1920s, 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s actually received considerable critical attention and appeared regularly in anthologies of American literature. Thus, academic anthologies constitute an overlooked resource for studying American literature as well as an irrefutable record of the academy's literary preferences throughout the twentieth century.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ................................................................. iii

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..................................................... viii

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION ................................................ 1

CHAPTER 2 EARLY- AND MID-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE .................. 57

CHAPTER 3 NINETEENTH-CENTURY POETRY .................................. 113

CHAPTER 4 LATE NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE ................................ 169

CHAPTER 5 LATTER-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE ............................... 255

CHAPTER 6 THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE ................................ 315

CHAPTER 7 PRE-MODERNIST WOMEN WRITERS .................................. 342

CHAPTER 8 CONCLUSION ..................................................... 388

APPENDIX I ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: EARLY- AND MID-NINETEENTH-
CENTURY PROSE ............................................................. 392
  Washington Irving ......................................................... 392
  James Fenimore Cooper ................................................... 402
  Edgar Allan Poe ............................................................. 411
  Nathaniel Hawthorne ...................................................... 447
  Herman Melville ............................................................ 463

APPENDIX II ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: NINETEENTH-CENTURY
POETRY ................................................................. 484
  Walt Whitman ............................................................... 484
  Emily Dickinson ............................................................ 484
  Alice Cary ................................................................. 491
  Phoebe Cary ............................................................... 491
  Lucy Larcom ............................................................... 491
  Celia Thaxter .............................................................. 491
  Sidney Lanier ............................................................. 496
  John Banister Tabb ....................................................... 496

APPENDIX III ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: LATE NINETEENTH-CENTURY
PROSE ............................................................... 509
  Mark Twain ................................................................. 509
  Bret Harte ................................................................. 522

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
William Dean Howells ........................................ 522
Henry James .................................................. 533

APPENDIX IV ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: LATTER-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE ........................................ 543
Harriet Beecher Stowe ........................................ 543
Sarah Orne Jewett ........................................... 543
Mary Wilkins Freeman ......................................... 543
Kate Chopin ..................................................... 543

APPENDIX V ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE ........................................ 552
Olaudah Equiano ............................................... 552
Harriet Jacobs .................................................. 552
Frederick Douglass ........................................... 552
Paul Laurence Dunbar ........................................ 552
Frances Harper ................................................. 552
Charles Chesnutt .............................................. 552

APPENDIX VI ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: PRE-MODERNIST WOMEN WRITERS ............................................. 561
Edith Wharton .................................................. 561
Willa Cather ..................................................... 561
Ellen Glasgow .................................................... 561

BIBLIOGRAPHY .................................................. 568
American Literature Anthologies ......................... 568
Secondary Sources ............................................ 573
For Elisabeth
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my gratitude to those who have helped me along the way these last few years. First, I am indebted to the late Daniel McKeithan, whose extensive collection of American literature anthologies provided the basis for this study. I am also obliged to Irene Wong and the Gribben family for preserving this rare collection.

I would like to thank the faculty of the University of Nevada, Las Vegas, for their instruction and guidance, especially Jane Hafen, Darlene Unrue, Andy Fry, Richard Harp, Margaret Harp, Christopher Hudgins, John Unrue, Beth Rosenberg, and Susan Taylor. In the course my research I have relied on the assistance of numerous scholars, particularly Louis Budd, Vic Doyno, Janis Stout, Robert Evans, George Perkins, Nancy Anderson, Marcia Dalbey, and Stephanie Wardrop. A very special thanks to John Hosko and Chip Rhodes for their counsel and conversation, literary and otherwise.

My family has always been key to my success. I wish to thank my mother and father for their unconditional support and never-ending encouragement and my brothers for supplying me with constant sources of inspiration. I am also grateful to Barbara and Lanny Henderson for the confidence and trust they have placed in me, and I would like to thank them for having taken such great interest in my work.

viii
I have been extremely fortunate to have studied under three extraordinarily devoted and infinitely patient scholars. My thanks to Joseph McCullough, who guided me through this project, Alan Gribben, who furnished the vision, and Lawrence Berkove, who laid the foundation for it all.

Finally, my thanks to Elisabeth. She has quietly endured much over the past six years, and I will always be grateful to her for the enormous sacrifices she has made for me and my work. I could not have accomplished anything without her.
CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

By the early 1920s the academic study of American literature was finally taken for granted, the anthology of American literature designed for use in the college classroom had made its appearance, and critical methodologies for the scholarly treatment of individual American writers had reached nascent standards for their continued development. Thereafter American literature as a field, American literature anthologies, and studies of American authors would evolve together, influencing each other in innumerable ways. Scholarly appraisals of Emily Dickinson, for instance, have affected how anthologies have presented her work; simultaneously, her academic reception has encouraged new studies of her poems. But within this network of mutually affecting forces, the significant role of the literary anthology has been largely overlooked in literary research.

Indeed, given the intense academic interest in examinations of an American literary canon over the past thirty years, it is somewhat remarkable that only a handful of articles and chapter-length studies have examined the part
that college-level literature anthologies have played in the rising and falling reputations of American authors and texts. As late as 1992, Henry Louis Gates, Jr., could still observe that "a well-marked anthology functions in the academy to create a tradition, as well as to define and preserve it," as though the fact were not yet evident. Among the few notable studies of anthologies as a shaping force in American literary criticism are a chapter in Jane Tompkins' Sensational Designs (1985), which briefly investigates Nathaniel Hawthorne's historical inclusion in literature textbooks, and Keneth Kinnamon's "Three Black Writers and the Anthologized Canon," his 1994 study of how American anthology editors have treated the work of Charles Chesnutt, Paul Laurence Dunbar, and James Weldon Johnson. These and a small but growing number of academics have come to recognize that the historical standing of American authors and works has always been affected, in large degree, by inclusions in and exclusions from literature anthologies. For one thing, such decisions dictate who is taught in college classrooms across the country, and how.

Despite the scarcity of basic inquiries regarding this topic, and the lack of an accurate record of precisely what anthology editors since the 1920s have published in their textbooks, some scholars have rushed to conjecture about the history of college-level anthologies of American literature. More often than not, inaccurate speculation about which authors and what works have appeared in literary textbooks has
also become the unchallenged foundation for unreliable scholarship. Among the unfortunate cases are repeated charges by certain critics that early anthology editors routinely excluded women writers from their collections. But a thorough census reveals that college-level anthologies of American literature, including those of the first half of the twentieth century, regularly showcased the work of such writers as Emily Dickinson, Sarah Orne Jewett, Mary Wilkins Freeman, Edith Wharton, and Ellen Glasgow, typically with as much attentiveness and generosity of space as that conferred by today's "enlightened" textbooks. Elizabeth Ammons' claim that textbooks of American literature "systematically minimized or omitted white women," then, cannot be corroborated by textual evidence, especially in light of the fact that the presentations many women writers received in textbooks of the 1920s, 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s matched or exceeded the amount of space each is provided in even the recently published The Norton Anthology of Literature by Women (1996).

Equally problematical is the method by which some commentators have constructed canonical arguments by citing only selected anthologies, particularly those of the early 1960s. Readers are left to infer that these highly specialized texts are broadly representative, leading to a mistaken understanding of the development of literature anthologies and the historical reputations of American writers and texts. To take one example, Tompkins' Sensational Designs asserts that
Fred Lewis Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1919) and Perry Miller's *Major American Writers* (1962) are "representative" literary textbooks for their respective times and then proceeds to list nearly sixty writers who have been dropped from the anthology format between 1919 and 1962 (among them Abraham Lincoln, Bret Harte, Hamlin Garland, George Washington Cable, Joel Chandler Harris, Sarah Orne Jewett, and Mary Wilkins Freeman, to name only a few). Tompkins concludes that "in addition to a sharp narrowing in the range and number of authors, there has been a virtual rewriting of literary history" in anthologies of American literature between the publications of Pattee's and Miller's textbooks.  

Assuredly, if one were to accept as "representative" Pattee's anthology, which contains 117 writers, and Miller's anthology, which includes fewer than thirty writers, then one would have to deduce, as Tompkins does, that sometime after 1919 and before 1962 literally scores of writers had been callously dropped from the annals of American literary history and that the anthology of American literature had been radically reconfigured. However, neither the overarching assertion that Pattee's and Miller's anthologies amount to "representative" collections nor the contention that dozens of meritorious writers were discarded from textbooks between 1919 and 1962 is accurate. As we shall see, Pattee's anthology, though standard in its broad coverage of American letters, was
decidedly out-of-sync with its contemporaries in both its editorial assumptions as well as its choice of literary materials. Likewise, the drastically reduced contents of Miller’s anthology were unusual for its day. As a matter of fact, no fewer than eighteen anthologies of American literature were in print as of 1962 (including Pattee’s textbook), and the overwhelming majority collected the work of at least one hundred writers, including most of those mentioned by Tompkins as having been tossed out of anthologies by 1962.

Miller’s anthology of American literature, it should be noted, belongs to a class of highly specialized literary textbooks that focuses on a small segment of American letters. Hardly envisioned as a complete survey of American literature, Miller suggests in the preface to Major Writers of America that his collection performs a function very different from that of the still necessary, more comprehensive textbook:

The premise of Major American Writers is by no means intended as a hostile comment on those compilations which exhibit the now vast accumulation of American writings. A serious student of American civilization must come to terms with Philip Freneau, as with a multitude of his stature. Yet, while the canon is at long last becoming established, a realization gradually forces itself upon us that, as the age of discovery
and elementary mapping closes, the era of evaluation opens. Not that any piece of terrain, however minute, should be forgotten once more; nor should any possible open territory be foreclosed. Although one might reasonably object to the elitist assumptions underlying Miller's desire to compile an anthology consisting only of the most brilliant writers, *Major Writers of America* clearly falls short of being a "representative" textbook for its day or any other, especially in the particular context of Tompkins' discussion. These and other erroneous notions concerning American literature anthologies deserve rebuttal.

Critical debate involving the anthology of American literature inevitably leads to issues pertaining to the so-called "canon." Arguably the most comprehensive study of canon theory to date is Wendell Harris's 1991 article "Canonicity" published in *PMLA*. Harris's analysis suggests that scholarship related to canonicity, especially in recent years, has operated at best, under a lax assumption of universal agreement over what is meant by "the canon" as well as about the forces that construct such lists. At worst, he points out, canonical debates have functioned under a misconception that anything even resembling *The Canon* has ever existed at all.

By distinguishing between several types of canons and rethinking the process of canon construction, Harris builds on Alastair Fowler's generally accepted list of six types of
literary canons and adds to it another four varieties, bringing the total number of classifications to ten. These categories range from the all-inclusive "potential canon" (which "comprises the entire written corpus, together with all surviving oral literature") to the highly selective "personal canon" (that list of texts with which a specific individual is familiar) and also include such specialized cases as the "Biblical canon" and the "pedagogical canon." Most important, his conclusions are immensely insightful for their ability to penetrate to the core question:

If we have not one canon of literature but many, no canon formation but, rather, constant processes of text selection, no selection based on a single criterion, and no escape from the necessity of selection, to attack The Canon is to misconceive the problem. 7

Critics who pursue a relentless assault against such an elusive construct as The Canon not only partake in an utterly unresolvable inquiry but also frustrate the possibility for a truly substantive understanding of the forces of canon construction.

Among the categories of canon that Harris adds to the original Fowlerian six are two varieties, the diachronic canon and the nonce canon, both of which he suggests currently enjoy preferred status within the academy for very different reasons. According to Harris, the diachronic canon consists of
"the glacially changing core of literary figures" who have received "special recognition in selection after selection over centuries or at least decades." Oftentimes critics of The Canon, particularly those who attack its inherent exclusivity, have in mind something approximating this definition. Yet there is the difficulty of deciding which textual selections among the countless that have appeared over time have actually been granted authority (and by whom?). Another problem is the fact that objectors have hardly reached any consensus about who precisely belongs to this elusive and hallowed assembly, except of course that they are usually dead, white, and male. As a result, this category of canon usually serves as a sort of "strawman canon" and inevitably leads directly to charges of gross historical inequity.

The nonce canon, on the other hand, is an utterly tangible category comprised of authors and works which are passed along from one generation to the next through anthologies and scholarly texts. Recently, several commentators, including Paul Lauter, Tom Quirk, and Gary Scharnhorst, have generally endorsed (though not by name) this sort of classification as among the most appropriate arenas for the study of an American canon. Lauter, for instance, who is currently general editor of The Heath Anthology of American Literature, defines the American literary canon in his Canons and Contexts as "that set of authors and works generally included in basic American literature college courses and
textbooks, and those ordinarily discussed in standard volumes of literary history, bibliography, or criticism." What we are left with, then, if we are to engage in a debate over an American canon, is quite simply a two-part question. First, what has actually appeared in modern-day college-level anthologies since their inception just after World War I? This question is more or less easily answered provided one has access to the more than eighty major anthologies of American literature published between 1919 and 1998, and the bulk of this study will attempt to provide that resource.

The second question, equally relevant, involves identifying the factors that determined what did and did not appear in these textbooks. Obviously, this latter issue of selection criteria cannot be adequately treated until what was selected for inclusion in American literature anthologies has been established. Suffice it to say at this point, however, that the majority of past scholarly characterizations of the content of literary textbooks have been off the mark, to say the least. Most speculations about what has (or has not) appeared in the anthologies of the past incorrectly presume widespread prejudice against the inclusion of women, as already mentioned. The inevitable conclusion from such "evidence" generally leads to charges that the exclusivity of the American canon was inevitably shaped by the "power" exerted by an all white-male academy since the 1920s. However, as Wendell Harris observes, to attribute the shaping of
something as complex as the construction of scores of literary textbooks over eight decades (not to mention the concomitant formation of an American canon) to something as vague and general as "power" seems deplorably simplistic:

The canonical status of a literary text--like the economic status of a rock musician, the reputation of a painter, the purity of air and water, the desirability of consumer goods, or the majority positions on taxes, abortion, and nuclear power--can only be understood as the result of multiple causes. To attribute any cultural phenomenon to a single "power"--that of capitalism, or male prejudice, or political corruption, or economic greed, or moral idealism--is as naive as to think such powers can be ignored.¹⁰

That is not to say, however, that the compilation of American literature anthologies since 1919 have been free of editorial prejudice. But to attribute all or even most of the changes and evolutions in the literary textbook format of the twentieth century to institutional power is to ignore historical evidence suggesting far less insidious explanations. As this study will attempt to demonstrate, the selection of authors and literary materials by anthology editors is oftentimes governed much more by prevailing trends in academic criticism than mere personal biases. The process of selection for anthologies has varied from decade to decade
and from textbook to textbook, and the operation prevalent during any period can only be unraveled by a chronological examination of the rise and prominence of American literature anthologies alongside the evolution of the study of American literature since the 1920s.

To begin, the historical evolution of the anthology of American literature designed specifically for use in the college classroom occurred in three very distinct periods or phases since about 1920. The first period of the college-level American literature anthology opened with the appearance of Fred Lewis Pattee’s *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1919) and came to a close by about 1946. The second phase of the American literature anthology commenced with the publication of the third edition of Norman Foerster’s *American Poetry and Prose* (1947) and extended through to the mid-1960s. The third phase commenced about 1967 with the third edition of the still highly successful *American Tradition in Literature* and continues through to the present. Each of the three periods or phases of the anthology of American literature was characterized by the dominant trend in the criticism of its respective times. The larger story of the American literature anthology, however, began in the late nineteenth century with the desire of a handful of university scholars to formalize the study of our nation’s own literary artists.
Although more than a century had passed since the United States gained its political freedom from Great Britain, English departments in American universities as of 1900 still had not fully achieved a sense of literary independence. Americans in general, in fact, were wary about maintaining that their own literary past could be ranked with the hallowed traditions of England, in part owing to lingering notions of provincial inferiority to Europe. American literature was very young by comparison, and most of the reading public—including all but a few academic scholars—believed that American literature was not yet as culturally worthy and aesthetically elevated as the literature of the Old World. Universities did occasionally offer courses dealing with American writers in the final decades of the nineteenth century, but for a student to announce an intention to study literature at this time invariably meant that the student would study English literature.

The slow growth of an academic curriculum in American literature seems lethargic indeed when contrasted to the maturation of other curriculums of academic study in American universities at the time, such as American history. Less than 10 percent of the more than 150 universities in the United States had developed fledgling graduate programs in American literature by 1900, and according to Kermit Vanderbilt’s landmark study, *American Literature and the Academy: Roots, Growth, and Maturity of a Profession* (1986), "only four Ph.D.s
had emerged in the field.\textsuperscript{11} By contrast, scholars of American historical studies reported that "almost nine-tenths of the historical dissertations written in American universities in the Eighties and Nineties dealt with native subjects."\textsuperscript{12} Moreover, by the 1890s most universities were offering equal selections of courses in ancient, European, and American history. Even within the relatively few colleges that were teaching American poetry and prose, the literature of England and other modern European languages received vastly more attention, diminishing even further the impact of the already marginal field of American literature.

Attempts by literary scholars to organize during the 1880s managed to move their profession in directions toward specialized treatments of American literature. In 1883, together with nearly forty language and literature specialists from universities around the country, A. Marshall Elliott founded the Modern Language Association of America, and one year later in 1884 it published the first edition of the \textit{Publications of the Modern Language Association of America}. Also instrumental at about this same time, suggests Vanderbilt, was a national consciousness of the deaths of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry Wordsworth Longfellow in the 1880s and then of James Russell Lowell (1891), John Greenleaf Whittier (1892), Oliver Wendell Holmes (1894), and Harriet Beecher Stowe (1896), which "appear to have deepened a sense that an era had ended and could begin to be duly assessed."\textsuperscript{13}
Book-length collections of American literature marketed for the general public also played a crucial role in shifting national attention to its own literary past. Although these collections had been popular with American readers since the mid-1800s, colleges only gradually adopted this anthology format in the classroom. Evelyn Bibb's invaluable study of literary anthologies records that several scholars trace "the first true college text" of American literature back to John Seely Hart's *Manual of American Literature*, published in 1872 (scholars likewise credit Hart with offering, at Princeton, the first college course in American literature at an American university that same year).

Hart's collection, like its contemporaries intended for a more general readership, was suggestive of a biographical dictionary or encyclopedia supplemented by small excerpts of poems and prose and representing the work of literally hundreds of American authors. Concerning the logic of these early anthologies, Evelyn Bibb explained:

The general aim is full coverage of the literature; and [an] underlying assumption is that a sampling of the work of an author is better than no representation at all.

Detailed attention to factual data and biography and the absence of historical and interpretive information also characterized these first literary collections. But despite
these limitations, Hart’s anthology laid out the format for subsequent classroom texts.

Coinciding with the rising interest in American letters in the American academy during the 1880s, the next stage in the development of the academic American literary anthology grew out of attempts by scholars to apply critical methodology to the study of literature. In November 1878 Moses Coit Tyler published his renowned two-volume *Literary History of the American Revolution*, and although it dissected only a small period of American letters, it is a work of great importance for having pioneered the methods of literary historiography. Tyler’s connective critical approach, in fact, revolutionized American literature studies, and for at least the next half-century it became the dominant mode in academic literary scholarship. Forty years later the editors of *The Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-1921), which Vanderbilt lauds as an "epochal" achievement in the history of American literary study, venerated Tyler’s work as "notable and still unsurpassed."^{16}

Moving the study of literature beyond mere biography and fact gathering, literary historiographers such as Tyler essentially approached the body of American letters as a portal to the American mind and spirit. According to them, American literature (which in concept at that time also included political and scientific documents) was the written record of the American cultural milieu and as such it
reflected and preserved the nation's fundamental characteristics and evolving thought. "There is but one thing more interesting than the intellectual history of a man," declares Tyler in his literary history of Colonial America, "and that is the intellectual history of a nation." As an archival repository of the American spirit, though, literature was at best considered only secondarily as a formidable artistic expression. Paradoxically, for literary historiography the works of literature themselves became a means for study rather than the subject of study. Literary historians did make small gestures toward demonstrating aesthetic values in the literature, but their criticisms (by modern standards) were typically vague and impressionistic and generally lacked detailed illustrations. Despite these shortcomings, Tyler and other literary historians provided academic American literary studies with an incipient critical methodology.

As a result of this progress, editors of classroom anthologies of American literature started adopting literary historiography into their formats. The first notable classroom anthology combining narrative literary history with selections of poetry and prose was Charles F. Richardson's *American Literature, 1607-1885* (1887-1889). Though Richardson's text was divided into two volumes, separating the historical analysis (volume one, published 1887) from the actual literature itself (volume two, published 1889), he unified the
John Seely Hart-like collection of poetry and prose with the Tyler-like literary history handbook and treated for the first time the entire period of American literature up to his own day. "As the culmination of literary developments" Richardson's anthology signals, according to Bibb, the end of "an era of foundations in literary historiography" and the beginning of "an era in which [it] exerted a long influence in . . . college classrooms and on textbook production."¹⁹ In a larger sense, Richardson's textbook also amounts to the first instance in which American literature studies exerted a major influence on the evolution of the anthology of American literature intended primarily for classroom use.

Years later, the editors of The Cambridge History of American Literature (1917-1921) would express discontent with Richardson's efforts to move beyond the "historical inquiry and elucidation" of Tyler's work by embracing "aesthetic judgement."³⁰ Taking issue particularly with Richardson's declaration in American Literature, 1607-1885 that "we have had enough description, we want analysis," the editors of The Cambridge History of American Literature, who had announced explicitly their intentions to make "a partial reversion to the positions of earlier historians," implied that Richardson's work had wrenched the study of American literature into realms of inquiry unsuited for academic scholarship.²¹ Even though these early critics of the late nineteenth-century American literature anthologies complained

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
about shifts away from literary historiography, in retrospect collections of literature designed for classrooms remained fairly similar in content and approach from their beginnings until about 1925. Bibb agrees, noting that historical approaches to literature reigned as the guiding criteria for the selection of authors and their works in these formative years:

On the whole, makers of the first anthologies were not primarily interested in belles-lettres or an author's "best" writing. They deliberately selected material that was "characteristic" of a type or class of writing, of a section of the country, or of American intellectual achievement.\[12\]

Meanwhile, academic interest in American literary studies began to accelerate rapidly during the first two decades of the twentieth century. Vanderbilt reports that forty-two doctoral dissertations were completed on American literary topics between 1900 and 1920, despite "little if any seminar work in the American area."\[31\] Compared to the years prior to the turn of the century, however, American universities were witnessing "a thriving graduate program in American literature"\[34\] during this period of germination. A flood of literary histories and collections of poetry and prose virtually free of interpretive explication entered the market between 1900 and 1920 to meet this expanding interest in American literature within universities. Nevertheless, the
earlier textbooks by Tyler and Richardson, along with Barrett Wendell's *A Literary History of America* (1900) continued their hegemony as the trusted "authorities" until about 1915. Suggesting a more scholarly approach to American letters, Wendell's textbook was fashioned in the style of Tyler's and the first volume of Richardson's set, but added to their format an extensive annotated bibliography of primary and secondary works. Neither Wendell's nor subsequent literary histories published during the next few decades advanced literary historiography beyond studies of evolving language patterns and issues of social science:

In the nineties there was general agreement that the appreciation of literature and the development of taste were primary aims. However, the involvement of English departments with methods and metaphors drawn from science was in practice resulting in emphasis on philology, history, sociology and other matters extrinsic to the literary work.

Historical approaches to literature, then, maintained their supremacy both in academic studies of American literature and in American literary textbooks into the 1920s, as evidenced by the success of a second generation of influential and widely used literary histories, which included W. B. Cairns' *A History of American Literature* (1912) and *The Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-21). Yet, the dominance
of literary historiography in academic studies of American literature showed signs of erosion following World War I, as critics began calling for a greater appreciation and recognition of literature as a valid art form.

Soon after the publication of the first volume of *The Cambridge History of American Literature* in 1917, while most academic scholars were acclimating its appearance as a watershed in American literature studies, several factions of critics, located both inside and outside the academy, began to question the validity of literary historiography as a viable mode of scholarship. Leading the charge were the New Humanists whose ranks eventually included university professors Irving Babbitt, Paul Elmer More, Norman Foerster, and Robert Shafer. Often characterized by their contemporaries and later commentators as merely ahistorical moralists, the New Humanists, in the end, succeeded in elevating certain American writers to the rank of serious artists and spread the idea that such aesthetic features as literary craftsmanship and formal structure merited appreciation. The problem as Babbitt saw it was that literary historiography presumed rather condescendingly that the work of American writers (unlike that of their English counterparts) could serve no higher purpose than to illustrate trends in social or political history, and thus as a methodology for the study of literature it ignored the literary qualities of American poetry, prose, and drama.
A majority of scholars at the time, including anthology editor Franklyn Snyder of Northwestern University, nonetheless found merit with the pragmatic approach of literary historiography and came to its defense in light of such criticism:

I wonder whether we should not frankly recognize the fact that American writers have been more successful in mirroring social and economic and political conditions than in creating works of art, and should so shape our courses as to make them courses in American civilization, reflected in American literature, and not primarily courses in American belles-lettres.  

But by the middle 1920s critics outside the academy had joined Babbitt and his supporters in voicing dissatisfaction with the narrowly historical approach to American literature dominating the country’s universities.

Among those at the forefront of the movement against historiography was a Yale professor turned magazine editor, Henry Seidel Canby. Like the New Humanists, he believed that American letters deserved artistic appreciation, and in 1927, before a national audience in the influential Saturday Review of Literature, he, too, questioned the prevailing narrow method of teaching of literature:

Shall we teach the great Americans as artists in that international world of art where reputation
must be based upon intrinsic excellence? Or shall we use American literature of all sorts as an index to a national culture which, it is only too clear, political history has not so far made us understand?

The second method has its fascinations and indeed is in danger of capturing our colleges... literature should never be taught as history, unless the object is to teach history, not literature. 38

Though obviously dissatisfied with literary historiography and its implications, Canby at the same time objected to the wholesale rejection of history in literary study. He, like many others, advocated an approach that considered aesthetic as well as historical concerns, recommending that scholars "read the great Americans as they wrote, not to illustrate America (except for Cooper in his decadence), but because they had something to say, and could say it finely, and not without reference to the America that bred them [my emphasis]." 39

Indeed, few academics of the period approved of modes of studying American writers devoid of "reference to the America that bred them." Most New Humanists, for example, including Foerster, who as late as 1947 would argue that American literature has merit "because of its revelation of the development of the American mind," 40 willingly acknowledged the value of biography and social history. Whereas Robert
Shafer, editor of the most selective and aesthetically modish anthology of American literature published in the 1920s, denounced outright all methods of studying American literature "which divorce the subject from intellectual, social, and political history," Canby in 1929 cautioned that "the background . . . must not be allowed to obliterate the foreground, the literature itself."

Although Gerald Graff's opinionated *Professing Literature: An Institutional Study* (1987) has described the critical debate of the period as an "attack from aesthetic formalists and humanistic moralists," condemnation of the status quo scholarship characterized by the *Cambridge History of American Literature* actually came from all sides, liberal and radical as well as conservative. Van Wyck Brooks and the outspoken H. L. Menken, hardly vanguards of the right-wing nor formalists or humanists, were as impatient with apologists of literary historiography throughout the 1920s and 1930s as Babbitt and Canby. Carl Van Doren, a chief editor of the *Cambridge History of American Literature* and representative in many ways of the old-guard genteel academy, implied as much when he reflected in 1936 on the critical debates of the previous decade: "More and Babbitt, Sherman and Menken, Lewisohn and Van Wyck Brooks, all demanded that literature take more certain courses toward more certain ends than I felt any need for." Brooks and Menken certainly scolded the New Humanists for their spiritual toryism with equal vigor, yet
both criticized an American academy they believed to be afflicted by an acute case of anglophilia and cultural inferiority. Discussions arguing the intrinsic value of American literature among scholars and critics, oftentimes fierce, lasted long into the 1940s and 1950s without any record of large-scale faculty bloodletting. Perhaps most important, Babbitt’s, Brooks’s, and Menken’s challenge of literary historiography during the 1920s and 1930s infused a renewed sense of vigor into academic literary studies, ultimately making way for the recognition of American literature as a respectable, well-defined field of study in universities.

The transition of American literature studies into an age of modern sophistication occurred both figuratively and objectively during the 1920s. In April of 1921 the final two volumes of *The Cambridge History of American Literature* appeared, providing a climactic feeling of culmination and closure to the exclusionary nature of literary historiography within academic American literature studies. Later that same year scholars of American literature organized themselves and met for the first time as the American Literature Group at the Modern Language Association’s annual meeting. Then in 1923, as if providing American literary studies with its long-sought sense of legitimacy, a section devoted exclusively to American literature was added to the *Publications of the Modern Language Association* bibliography (previously confined to...
English, Germanic, and Romantic languages and literatures), with Foerster becoming its first bibliographer. Thereafter activity in the field of academic American literary studies soared. The proliferation of scholarly attention to American authors consequently demanded that college English departments discuss standards and requirements pertaining to American literature, and by 1927 the American Literature Group "was considering the possibility of setting up requirements for a Ph.D. degree in American literature." Finally in January of 1930 the first scholarly journal entirely dedicated to American literary studies, American Literature, published its first volume under the editorship of Jay B. Hubbell, who would continue in the post until 1954.

As it had in the past, American literary scholarship during the 1920s began to exert influence on the production of American literary anthologies. In fact, Bibb finds that a "really clear-cut differentiation between high school and college textbooks emerges only in the 1920s." Before then, anthology editors intended that their textbooks be used as general guides to American literature for students of all levels, but by 1925 scholars were compiling collections specifically for year-long college courses, interspersing historical background with the poetry and prose together in the now-familiar, same-volume format. Influenced by recent critical trends of the 1920s, scholar-editors began moving textbooks away from almost total emphasis on the historical
backgrounds and biography, bringing about an expanded coverage of literature. Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose: A Book of Readings 1607-1916* (1925) became the first literary anthology designed for the college classroom that divided American literature under the conventional modern headings of "Colonial/Puritan background," "Romanticism," and "Realism." Shortly afterward several other major literary anthologies appeared one after another, ushering in the age of the modern anthology of American literature.

Though the first edition of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* rightly deserves acclaim as the prototype of the textbook format that would dominate college-level literary instruction over the next seventy years, the first phase of the American literature anthology actually had commenced some six years earlier with the publication of Fred Lewis Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1919). During at least the first half of the 1920s it prevailed as the most widely used anthology of American literature in the country's college classrooms and thereafter became the first of many textbooks in the modern era to experience several editions over multiple decades. Pattee's textbook, however, in reality shares more with the public-oriented anthologies of the nineteenth century than with those of the 1920s and beyond. Its selections, for instance, seem eccentric when compared to anthologies published after 1925 and its professed
editorial concerns are, to say the least, exceedingly nationalistic:

The recent manifestation of American patriotism, the new discovery by Europe of the soul of America, and the new insistence upon teaching of Americanism in our schools and colleges, especially in those that for a time were under government control, has brought the study of American literature into the foreground as never before. More and more clearly it is seen now that the American soul, the American conception of democracy,—Americanism, should be made prominent in our school curriculums, as a guard against the rising spirit of experimental lawlessness which has followed the great war, and as a guide to the generation now molding for the future.37

Despite such antiquated pedagogical assumptions, Century Readings outlasted countless competitors and endured as a fairly popular textbook among professors of American literature for nearly half a century. Due more probably to Pattee's immense stature in the field of American literary studies than its content, Century Readings was enlarged an unprecedented three times in only thirteen years (entering its third edition by 1926 and a fourth in 1932) and remained in print as late as 1965.
The process of editorial selection in the production of college level anthologies of American literature during its initial phase between 1919 and the mid-1940s clearly took into account the dominant approaches to literary study within the academy. Although newer, aesthetic methods of analysis and criticism began to influence academic studies of literature in the years between the wars, literary historiography remained the most pervasive scholarly approach in American literature studies well into the 1940s.

In one of the earliest modern anthologies of American literature, *A Book of American Literature* (1927), editors Franklyn B. Snyder and Edward D. Snyder explained that they selected works best illustrating "the status of our national thought and civilization at different epochs, as reflected in American literature." Both Norman Foerster and Jay B. Hubbell, arguably the two most influential anthology editors to emerge from this period, declared allegiance to the process of historical and social elucidation in the compiling of their anthologies. Surveying some of the titles of the first modern American literature anthologies, including *American Life in Literature* (1936), which Hubbell conceded he chose "because it suggests some of the compiler's aims," and *The American Mind* (1937), provides a fair indication of the pervasiveness of literary historiography in the production of early college literary textbooks.
The predominance of historical considerations in the compilation of first-generation anthologies of American literature generated several notable trends in textbook production during this initial phase. Already mentioned briefly was the tendency among editors of this period to showcase a particular work because of their qualification to convey the spirit of a bygone era. Hubbell declares this recurring ambition in the preface to his 1936 anthology, stating that he has "looked for selections that picture American life in some characteristic way."\(^{40}\) Ten of the fifteen anthologies of American literature to appear between 1919 and 1946, in fact, expressly record their intent to include literature mainly to illustrate intellectual, sociological, or national tendencies. And of these ten textbooks, at least eight make the historical interest of a piece of literature the chief criteria for its inclusion.

One result of most early editors' desire to present the variety of the American experience through selections of poetry, prose, and drama was a sometimes bewildering inclusiveness of their anthologies. Typically varying in length from 1000 to 2000 total pages (many were packaged in two-volume sets), the first modern anthologies on average accommodated only a small fraction of the literature found in today's six-thousand-page, two-volume collections. However, even with such limited space these first-phase anthologies consistently incorporated the work of 100 to more than 260
writers. This statistic is amazing considering that only a few of these early anthologies included writers who had published beyond 1920. Even more remarkable is the comparison of the typical first generation anthology with, say, the two-volume fourth edition of the *Norton Anthology of American Literature* (1994), which presents the work of just over 200 writers (more than half of whom were published after 1920) in a textbook of almost 6000 pages. There are, nonetheless, three first-generation anthologies, namely Robert Shafer's *American Literature* (1926) and the first two editions of Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy's *Major American Writers* (1935, 1945), which disregarded the prevailing trend of wide coverage. However, a clear majority of the anthologies of American literature published between 1919 and 1946 afforded space to authors in sizable numbers. Regional authors, in particular now-neglected poets such as Sidney Lanier and John Banister Tabb, and regional women writers including Stowe, Freeman, and Jewett perhaps benefitted most from this effort by early anthologists to provide full coverage of America’s literary heritage.

Another trend among early anthologies of American literature was the absence of longer works. The singular exception to this rule was the inclusion of Hawthorne’s *The Scarlet Letter* in its entirety (minus "The Custom House" sketch) in Shafer’s *American Literature* (1926). It would be another twenty-six years before another anthology of American
Literature would include the unabridged text of a full-length novel. The scarce representation of novels during the initial period of the modern anthology of American literature is a complex phenomenon. To begin with, unlike today, earlier editors rarely included entire book-length works in their anthologies because these collections lacked sufficient space. While many American literature anthologies published between 1919 and 1946 might appear somewhat larger than contemporary collections, the earlier textbooks actually contain considerably fewer pages and therefore less material because of their heavier, thicker paper.

These facts notwithstanding, even in excerpted format certain highly regarded novels such as *The Scarlet Letter* and *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* appear very infrequently in early anthologies. Some editors--perhaps influenced by the rising tide of belles-lettres aestheticism in the academy--simply balked at including mere representative fragments of what they considered to be the finest works of fiction. Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy, for example, were among the first anthology editors to declare their dissatisfaction with the practice of extracting episodes from longer narratives, asserting in the preface to their 1935 textbook *Major American Writers* that such novels as *The Scarlet Letter*, *Typee* or *Moby Dick*, *Huckleberry Finn*, *The Rise of Silas Lapham*, cannot be adequately sampled in an anthology. Almost fifteen years later Gay Wilson Allen and Henry Pochmann, editors of *Masters of*
American Fiction (1949), echoing Jones and Leisy, explained that they too "endeavored to print 'wholes' rather than 'snippets.'"\(^4\)

In deciding not to excerpt even acclaimed book-length narratives, editors obviously expected instructors to assign the longer works in addition to the anthology readings, supplementing the broad framework of the textbook with either library copies or inexpensive editions of a particular novel, a common practice even in the literature survey courses of today. In fact, Jones and Leisy state in no uncertain terms that the novels they cannot "adequately represent" are the very works "which should be read" in a college-level American literature course.\(^4\) Affected by similar sentiments, Norman Foerster, who expressed little reservation about including excerpts from several novels in the 1925 and 1934 editions of his American Poetry and Prose, eventually conceded in his 1947 edition that the novel "no longer has a place in American literature anthologies--if indeed it ever had a place, since excerpts from novels are never satisfying. It is now assumed that novels will be 'parallel reading.'"\(^4\)

Another scholarly trend of the period indirectly served to heighten interest in the historical and sociological significance of American writings. As scholars continued their attempts in the 1920s and 1930s to distinguish American letters from the vast body of English literature, primarily working to uncover a wholly indigenous character in our
nation's poetry and prose, they began to turn their attention to the American frontier. Most academic literature specialists agreed that New England had generated nearly all of the nation's "best" literature before 1900, but assumed it was too indebted to imported European styles to exhibit distinctly American traits. Eventually literary scholars unearthed rich veins of truly native literature in the tales, sketches, and verse of the agrarian Midwest, the Mississippi Valley, the South, and the far West, and as a result created an entirely new type of literary study within the American academy.

The frontier studies movement, as it would later be called, essentially incorporated a blend of literary historiography and belles-lettres criticism in its approach to American literature. In a sense then, the frontier studies movement did as much as any other phenomenon to allow for the gradual introduction of aesthetic means of studying American literature. At the same time, and occasionally with near-patriotic zeal, the movement also began to champion distinctly American authors, as scholars demonstrated the development of a completely native literature worthy of comparison to that of any other country. Vernon L. Parrington virtually pioneered the frontier studies movement single handedly in the first decades of the twentieth century, and his monumental three-volume study of American literature, *Main Currents in American Thought* (1927-1930), stands among textbook anthology editors
as the most universally lauded and influential study published before 1940.

Despite notable contributions by Marxist and psychoanalytic scholars to academic criticism of the late 1920s and 1930s, these potent trends in scholarship exercised surprisingly little appreciable influence on the production of college-level American literature anthologies between the wars. Recent commentators who look back at this early period and conclude otherwise more often than not mistake the enthusiastic rhetoric of literary historiography for that of depression-era political activism. Jane Tompkins, for example, in Sensational Designs observes:

In all of their remarks, the editors [of anthologies of the 1930s] evince a need to show the "connection" between "our literature and American life and thought" as if somehow literature had been delinquent in its responsibility to society. In short, the social and political consciousness of the thirties changed anthologists' sense of their aims as literary critics."

Tompkins misinterprets the language of first-phase editorial allegiance to historiographical methodologies and mistakes it for a brand of political activism that simply did not exist among anthologists in the 1920s and 1930s. Scholars, critics, and literary textbook editors since the mid-nineteenth century had striven to show a connection between American literature
and American life and thought. It was the practice of literary historiography, not an engaged political or social consciousness of the 1930s, that guided these critical aims.

Once New Criticism and its call for a close textual analysis of literary works arrived, as Kermit Vanderbilt observes, to "revolutionize the study and teaching of literature in the 1940s," the shift from literary historiography to belles-lettres criticism in the field of American literary studies underwent dramatic acceleration. In fact, aesthetically based approaches to the study of American literature made such significant strides among academics during the World War II era that by 1949 the American Literature Group of the Modern Language Association decided to poll its members to determine the "best representatives of the literary art of our country."

In the wake of this new focus, compilations of American literature meant for college instruction grew more selective in their presentation of authors in the late 1940s, and over the next decade and a half fashioned a keenly artistic awareness of American letters.

Evelyn Bibb's study of American literature textbooks argues that 1957 was the year in which anthologies of American literature shifted their "major emphasis" to the "belletristic" qualities of American authors. But her conclusion appears to overlook the fact that by the late 1940s a majority of scholar-editors had already adopted an aesthetic approach to American letters in their literary anthologies.
Indeed, a comparison of the first and second editions of Jay B. Hubbell's *American Life in Literature* indicates that the transformation in American literary studies had been virtually complete by 1950.

Disclosing in the preface to his 1936 collection a theoretical alliance with literary historiography, Hubbell wrote:

I have tried to illustrate the fairly close connection between our literature and American life and thought. Without waiving my own critical standards, I have looked for selections that picture American life in some characteristic way. If our writers too often lack the artistic qualities of the great Europeans, they have at least mirrored clearly the multifarious life of a vast territory.  

But in revising *American Life in Literature*, published as a second edition in 1949, Hubbell seems to have reshaped his overall assessment of American literature. Pointing out that "much more space is given to major writers," Hubbell stipulates that in his updated textbook

American literature is not treated merely as a record of changing political and economic thought. *American Life in Literature* is still [my emphasis] primarily a collection of writings whose chief value lies in their literary quality. Ideas and
movements come and go, but memorable writing remains. 49

The contrast between these statements is striking. Hubbell's first passage cites what were at the time several commonly assumed deficiencies of American literature, in effect apologizing for its overall inferior quality. Yet in the latter statement he proudly champions the nation's writers and implicitly (and ironically) criticizes the very type of historically oriented anthology he himself had published and defended in 1936. His assertion that his 1949 anthology is "still" concerned "primarily" with "writings whose chief value lies in their literary quality," misrepresents his earlier critical views, for the 1936 edition of American Life in Literature explicitly announced its intentions to advance the student's understanding of American literature through the methods of literary historiography. Consequently, Hubbell's collections signaled the sea-change in academic literary anthologies between the early 1930s and the late 1940s, recording a momentous shift in the field of American literary studies.

The brief period between the appearances of Norman Foerster's 1947 edition of American Poetry and Prose, in which Foerster declared he would no longer excerpt the finest American novels, and Hubbell's 1949 American Life in Literature marks the inception of a second phase in American literature anthologies. During this stage, which lasted until
about 1965, almost all literary textbooks gradually put together fewer authors and simultaneously expanded their material. For instance, an earlier anthology such as *The American Mind* (1937) squeezed more than 260 American writers into 1500 pages, while in the following year the editors of *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938) crowded 152 writers into their 1700-page textbook. In contrast, second-generation editors Richard Beatty, Sculley Bradley, and E. Hudson Long in the first edition of *The American Tradition in Literature* (1956) display only 100 writers in their durable 2500-page textbook. As mentioned earlier, by the early 1960s a few specialized anthologies were limiting their two-volume, 2000-page collections to fewer than 25 authors. The most extreme case, Falk and Foerster's *Eight American Writers* (1963), presented the work of just eight literary artists (Poe, Emerson, Thoreau, Hawthorne, Melville, Whitman, Mark Twain, and Henry James) in the space of about 1600 pages.

While this emphasis on critical standards ignored a mounting number of writers during this second stage, some editors deliberately restricted their list of authors for pedagogical reasons. Reiterating sentiments they initially expressed in 1935, Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy discuss in the 1952 edition of *Major American Writers* their dissatisfaction with anthologies that attempt all-inclusiveness:
It is still the conviction of the editors that the introductory course in American literature has suffered from trying to include too much, with the result that the student leaves the subject in a confused state of mind because he has tried to study too many authors in too short a time.\textsuperscript{50}

Still other textbooks combined this notion of responsibility to the student with that of artistic excellence, as did the editors of \textit{American Literary Masters} (1965), who asked: "If you are going to study literature, why not the best?"\textsuperscript{51} In any case, many of those writers deemed "major" or "important" by academic scholars were allotted more space within this second generation of literary anthologies. Interestingly, the manner in which editors filled the extra room allocated to American writers during these years progressed in two very distinct and completely opposite directions.

The most common (and predictable) editorial method of representing authors in the second generation of literary textbooks, given this extra available space, was simply to provide a broader sampling of work. If editors of the earlier anthologies usually included extracts from four to six works, which when broken down into chapters and individual stories amounted to about ten individual selections, during the second phase collections routinely drew from seven or eight different works and averaged almost double the number of individual
pieces reprinted in the earlier anthologies, in several cases offering as many as twenty to twenty-five selections.

Inaugurating a trend that would shape production of subsequent literary anthologies, especially in the 1980s and 1990s, Miller's *Major American Writers* and Falk and Foerster's *Eight American Writers* were the first college-level collections of American literature to assemble teams of academic specialists to confront the task of putting together literary textbooks. Distinguished authorities on specific writers were joined by experts on other authors and periods, each of whom completed very focused assignments, which when united resulted in meticulously collaborative efforts. Nearly all anthologies that have employed editorial teams list each editor's assignment, generally by period (e.g., 1750-1865; Realism, etc.), but lately more by race, gender, or group (e.g., women poets; Native Americans). Some anthologies, such as those in the early sixties that included fewer than twenty authors, assigned individual writers to certain designated editors.

While the majority of the anthologies of American literature incorporated additional shorter pieces by American authors during this second phase, a few collections utilized the extra pages by including unabridged full-length narratives. Whereas Evelyn Bibb proposes 1957 as the year that literary anthologies became decidedly "belletristic," evidence suggests that the shift in literary textbooks to aesthetic
criticism actually took place a decade earlier. Still, Bibb’s date marks the commencement of eight-year period between 1957 and 1965 of high aestheticism in the anthology of American literature. As an illustration, Beatty, Bradley, and Long, deciding to include full-length works in 1961, write in the preface to their second edition:

Recognizing the need for the critical study of some works of larger scope, we have added two complete full-length novels, each a masterpiece of its period: in volume 1, Hawthorne’s *The Scarlet Letter*; and in volume 2, Mark Twain’s *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*.52

Indicating that they had become aware of the need for novels in literary textbooks between 1956 and 1961, a shift which arose coincidentally with the technological abilities of bookbinders to encompass longer pieces of literature, implies as well that critical tastes had significantly evolved between 1956 and 1961.

As Kermit Vanderbilt chronicles, a separate development had consequences related to the timing of the anthologizing of full-length novels:

In inexpensive paperbacks radically altered the teaching of American literature. Publishers like Rinehart, Viking, Norton, Scribner, and Houghton Mifflin enabled students in the 1950s and after to
purchase their own copies of classic novels and an author’s selected shorter works.

In light of this new competition from paperback editions, anthology editors, whether or not wholly in favor of incorporating full-length novels into their formats, were confronted with a vastly changed publishing landscape. Indeed, between 1946 and 1961 no fewer than nine separate new editions (most of them scholarly) of Adventures of Huckleberry Finn appeared, with introductions by various individuals including Brander Matthews, Dixon Wecter, Lionel Trilling, Leo Marx, Henry Nash Smith, T. S. Eliot, and Wallace Stegner. Bibb agrees that the widely available paperbacks had by the late 1950s "undermined" the "prestige and authoritativeness" of the anthologies of American literature and had in effect offered a viable alternative to the literary textbooks.

Developments in literary anthologies after 1965 would in some sense revert to earlier methods of presenting American literature. Social, political, and historical points of view expressed by authors and their works once again became important criteria for inclusion in literary textbooks over the next three decades. Gradually, too, various writers would be re-introduced and welcomed for the first time into an expanding canon of American literature as post-modern literary theory redefined American literature and in the late 1960s and early 1970s challenged the methods of aesthetic criticism.
Before that phase, by the mid-1960s, following decades of delay and struggle, scholars of American literature had finally established a solid and seemingly unassailable reputation for their field of study. The state of academic American literary studies in 1965, says Kermit Vanderbilt, was at last characterized by a sense of "confidence in the successful and unmistakably high cultural errand of teaching American literature in the nation's classrooms." This celebratory spirit soon began to subside, however, as a new generation of students arrived on the nation's college campuses and began to voice their discontent with the constricted scope of American literary "classics" and "major" American authors that had been the center of focus since the 1920s. Fueled mainly by social turbulence resulting from the Civil Rights movement of the early 1960s and the atmosphere of national crisis created by the Vietnam War, younger scholars and graduate students of American literature openly challenged the critical beliefs of their academic seniors, introducing attitudes that eventually culminated in a call for a massive reassessment of the country's literary heritage. In the aftermath of these events the study of American literature reverted almost in palindromic fashion to earlier modes of assessing and teaching American letters.

Evelyn Bibb reported confidently in the concluding pages of her study, 
_Anthologies of American Literature, 1787-1964_ (1965), that "there appears to be a general acceptance of a
canon of American literature consisting of a 'classic' eight,' which included Poe, Hawthorne, Emerson, Thoreau, Melville, Whitman, Mark Twain, and Henry James.\textsuperscript{56} (The famed UNESCO poll of 1949 and Floyd Stovall's much-used bibliography \textit{Eight American Authors} [1956], both commissioned by the Modern Language Association, were instrumental in sanctioning this seemingly mandatory "canon" during the 1950s.) Most literary scholars at the time certainly agreed with Bibb, as did many of the literary anthology editors who were producing college-level textbooks in the first half of that decade. By the late 1960s, however, egalitarian proponents of certain minority rights movements within the academy began to question the validity of an all-white-and-male American literary canon and to demand that the "forgotten" writings of people of color, women, and other slighted segments of American society be accorded equal attention. A recent literary anthology, commenting retrospectively on the long-term effect of these revolutions in the study of American literature, correctly points out that "in the 1970s a whole new scholarship developed that examined the cultural implications of gender, class, and race."\textsuperscript{57} These newly formulated critical trends inspired a resurgence of historical and social emphases in the academic study of American literature during the late 1960s and early 1970s and exerted an influence on the shape of textbook production over the next two decades that as of 1998 still shows little sign of abating.
At first this movement away from a wholly belletristic mode of representing American writers was scattered and tentative. Irving Howe, for instance, in the preface to his The Literature of America: Nineteenth Century (1970) suggested that "there remains the problem of how to approach the literature of the past, whether historically or critically." But if one considers the decidedly aesthetic slant of anthologies of American literature in the fifteen years prior to the appearance of The Literature of America, Howe's musing appears rhetorical. In fact, just one year later, Howe, along with fellow-editors Mark Schorer and Larzer Ziff, boldly declared in the 1971 edition of The Literature of America that "literary merit was the primary criterion of choice, relevance to the age and to intellectual history the second."

By the late 1970s editors, however, were eschewing "literary merit" as their criterion and instead embracing scholarly practices that harkened back to the pre-World War I era. For example, David Levin, Benjamin DeMott, Theodore Gross, and Alan Trachtenberg proclaimed that their anthology, America in Literature (1978), is an attempt to reflect organically the most urgent ideas in our nation as they have risen from the roots of American soil and issued through the American mind and imagination.

Both the title, which subtly underscores the editors' beliefs about the presence of intellectual issues of America expressed
through its literature, and the focus on "ideas . . . issued through the American mind and imagination" recall the suppositions about literary criticism extolled by the editors of *The Cambridge History of American Literature* in the days when intellectual historiography reigned unchallenged as the method of literary analysis in academic scholarship. Within the past seven or eight most recent years the historically oriented literary textbook has again become standard. The 1991 edition of *American Literature: A Prentice Hall Anthology*, to pick only one, promised to elucidate a multifaceted link between literature and American culture:

This anthology focuses strongly upon the connections between American literature and its various contexts: historical, political, economic, religious, intellectual, and international.⁶¹

Another recent textbook distances itself from belletristic concerns even further. Making no apologies about its agenda, *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990), announces editor Paul Lauter,

frankly embodies a political vision, one growing out of the civil rights and women's movements, that challenges the authoritative structures of individualism that mark American culture.⁶²

This return to historical and cultural methods of literary anthology compilation has increased the resemblance of these third-generation textbooks to the first modern anthologies.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The most conspicuous development in literary textbooks since the late 1960s has been the assemblage of a perpetually growing body of writers. During the first two phases of the modern anthology, many collections of American literature were transmogrified from an all-inclusive scrapbook into a restrictive showcase of twenty or thirty "major" authors. This trend began to reverse itself noticeably by the early 1970s. Showing this trend, the editors of W. W. Norton's *The American Tradition in Literature*, the most widely used literary textbook in American colleges between the late 1950s and early 1980s, added four or five writers, usually contemporary figures, along with 200 pages each time they revised their anthology in 1961 and 1967. In 1974, however, they abruptly introduced more than fifty new writers in the 1974 two-volume set while adding more than fifteen new authors (most of whom were from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries) in the revised single-volume format without boosting its physical size whatever. Since the mid-1970s this inclusiveness has ballooned tremendously.

Late-second-generation textbooks on average had presented the work of about 100 different writers, but during the early 1960s that number dropped sharply, in some cases to fewer than twenty. Conversely, *American Literature: Tradition and Innovation* (1969), a typical third-phase anthology, in declaring its intention to include "minor" and "lesser known writers" brought together nearly 150 authors in 3700 pages.
By 1981 *The American Tradition in Literature* compressed well over 200 writers within its 4000 pages, and one of the latest and most massive literary textbooks to appear, *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1994), managed to fit an astounding 374 American authors into a two-volume, 6000-page production. Unquestionably the widest selection of any recent anthology (the 1994 edition of *The Norton Anthology of American Literature*, by contrast, maintained levels set in the early 1980s with its grouping of just over 200 writers), *The Heath Anthology* surpasses even the most inclusive first-generation collection by more than 100 writers. One result of this amalgamation of more authors into third-generation anthologies was that most authors considered to be "major" authors had their page apportionments reduced.

The 1961 revised edition of the two-volume *The American Tradition in Literature* had been the first textbook to include *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* in its entirety. But when Richard Beatty, Sculley Bradley, and E. Hudson Long revised the single-volume "shorter edition" version of *The American Tradition in Literature* in 1962, they decided, presumably because of limited space, not to reprint Mark Twain's novel. When both the one- and two-volume versions were published in a third edition in 1967, *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* again appeared uncut in the latter but was left out of the compact collection. In 1974, however, the editors of the fourth edition of *The American Tradition in Literature* decided to
remove the novel from the two-volume collection, explaining that *The Scarlet Letter* and *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* were dropped

in order to make four hundred and more pages available for other material. It was thought that the two books are so widely available in paperback that the loss to the student would not be great, particularly when balanced against the great gain embodied in the large number of other works that could be encompassed in the same space.  

As the first revised production of *The American Tradition in Literature* published after the critical shift back toward historical and cultural methods of academic literary analysis, the 1974 fourth edition illustrates both the costs and benefits of adding— in this case more than fifty— "previously ignored" authors to collections of American literature. Indeed the fourth edition of *The American Tradition in Literature* presented an impressive number of minority writings that had not appeared in earlier versions of the textbook. Among the newly added selections were tales, speeches, and poems by Native Americans assembled in a section titled "The Indian Heritage," excerpts from *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass* (1845), and several short works by Kate Chopin and Charles Chesnutt. For the fifth edition in 1981, the editors of *The American Tradition in American Literature*, now no longer intent upon relying on the "widely available" paperback
market to supplement their textbook, decided to reinstate the unabridged novels they had removed in 1974 because, they said, "sufficient pages have been added . . . without significant loss." The editors were no doubt reacting to fresh competition, for in 1979 the first edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1979) was introduced in one- and two-volume versions, both of which contained complete reprintings of several novels, including Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.

By the late 1980s anthologies of American literature were explicitly competing with each other in terms of overall comprehensiveness and diversity in their formats. One of the first textbooks to reattempt the sort of all-inclusiveness that guided the production of late-nineteenth century literary anthologies was The Harper American Literature (1987). In fact, the editors of this anthology actually began their preface by praising Everet A. and George L. Duyckincks' 1855 Cyclopedia of American Literature (which had contained more than 800 writers) for its broad representation of American letters. The two-volume The Harper American Literature, of course, comes nowhere near the Duyckincks' immense assortment but does pack more than 140 authors into its second volume alone, almost 40 more than had volume two of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1985). Overall inclusiveness continues to be a principle concern of
anthology editors in the 1990s and presumably will continue to be for some time to come.

With the history of the present-day anthology of American literature now sketched in broad detail, we can turn to the specific contents of these classroom textbooks. The remainder of this study will explore how critical responses to individual American writers have influenced their presentation in anthologies of American literature since 1919 and investigate how these textbooks themselves have perhaps shaped critical attitudes toward particular writers. Through an examination of the way in which some thirty nineteenth- and early-twentieth-century American writers have been presented over the three phases of the anthology of American literature, a wholly fresh and substantive portrait of American literary history emerges, which in the end provides new bases for scholarly discussions ranging from pedagogy to canonical studies.

Following the groupings employed by most current anthologies of American literature, this study will survey thirty American writers in six chapters. Chapter two will treat early- to mid-nineteenth-century prose writers such as Washington Irving, James Fenimore Cooper, Edgar Allan Poe, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Herman Melville. Chapter three will concentrate on nineteenth-century poets, including Emily Dickinson, Walt Whitman, Alice Cary, Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, Celia Thaxter, Sidney Lanier, and John Banister Tabb. Chapter
four will study the late nineteenth-century male prose writers Mark Twain, Bret Harte, William Dean Howells, and Henry James. Chapter five looks at latter-nineteenth-century female prose writers Harriet Beecher Stowe, Sarah Orne Jewett, Mary Wilkins Freeman, and Kate Chopin. Chapter six takes into account nineteenth-century African-American writers such as Olaudah Equiano, Frederick Douglass, Harriet Jacobs, Francis Harper, Paul Laurence Dunbar, and Charles Chesnutt. Chapter seven concludes the study with an analysis of the pre-Modernist women writers Edith Wharton, Willa Cather, and Ellen Glasgow.
Notes


3. Ibid., 27.


5. Ibid.


8. Ibid., 113.


10. Harris, 120.


13. Vanderbilt, 128.


15. Ibid., 4.


18. The foundations for literary historiography can be traced back to Francis Bacon's *De Augmentis Scientiarum*, which makes the point that literature preserves the experience of a people at a certain moment in time. The task of literary historians, therefore, is to distill the experience contained in works of literature and relay that record in their own times. Howard Mumford Jones points out, however, that Bacon's critical theories probably had very little direct influence on late-nineteenth-century American scholars. More likely a cluster of European intermediaries, including Madame de Stael, Simonde de Sismondi, Fredrich Schlegel, Victor Cousin, and Abel Francois Villemain, were responsible for dispersing among American critics ideas similar to Bacon's. Regardless of the source, literary historiography enjoyed widespread popularity in the United States in the late 1800s.


20. Erskine, viii.

21. Ibid.

22. Bibb, 159.

23. Vanderbilt, 190.

24. Ibid.


26. Ibid., 306.


29. Ibid., 499.


32. Vanderbilt, 283.


35. Bibb, 357.

36. Ibid., 265.


40. Ibid.


43. Foerster, vii.

44. Tompkins, 191.

45. Vanderbilt, 364.

46. Bibb, 389.

47. Ibid., 392.

48. Hubbell, xxiii.


53. Vanderbilt, 542.

54. Bibb, 381-83.
55. Vanderbilt, xv.
56. Bibb, 431.
CHAPTER 2

EARLY- AND MID-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE:

IRVING, COOPER, POE, HAWTHORNE, MELVILLE

Washington Irving, James Fenimore Cooper, Edgar Allan Poe, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Herman Melville, because their work constitutes the nation’s earliest acclaimed imaginative prose, illustrate well the trends in textbook publishing in this century. The diminishment of Irving’s popularity among anthology editors, for instance, is traceable in large part to the decline over the last eight decades of historiographic considerations in American literary scholarship. Cooper’s situation epitomizes the enormous difficulty twentieth-century anthologies have had in dealing with an author whose body of work offers very little in the way of shorter pieces. Poe and Hawthorne, on the other hand, have enjoyed relatively secure rank as "major" authors in literary textbooks since 1919 and editors of collections have had little trouble in selecting pieces from their writings. Nevertheless, the history of how each has been showcased is unique and demonstrates the point that not all major authors have been handled equally over the last several decades. Contrasting with Irving’s descent,
Melville’s rising critical popularity during this century exemplifies the circumstance of introducing a rediscovered writer in literary textbooks. Taken together, these American writers of romantic fiction reveal basic patterns in the decisions regarding American writers considered for literary anthologies since 1919.

Despite recent efforts by a few anthology compilers to re-package Washington Irving as a prophetic critic of enduring American cultural anxieties, the appraisals of Irving by textbook editors as an American writer of the first order have declined steadily over the last sixty years. Though customarily heralded in the 1920s and 1930s as the father of American literature and our country’s first accomplished literary ambassador to the Old World, many of today’s anthologies adopt a generally dismissive tone when discussing Irving’s contribution to American letters and some even question outright his former status as a significant American writer. Various rationales might explain Irving’s critical decline. Scholars as early as the 1960s, for example, began to express discontentment with the stilted, antiquated style of his early prose and the less and less accessible humor of his satires. But beyond these problems, it is critical ideology that most completely accounts for Irving’s falling reputation among textbook editors in this century.

Irving’s shrinking popularity within the anthology format is primarily the result of the deemphasis of historical
considerations in American literary criticism since the 1920s. Irving’s work depends upon materials associated with social history, though often encapsulated in masterfully styled prose. *A History of New York* (1809), large sections of *The Sketch Book* (1819-20) and *Bracebridge Hall* (1822), and *The Crayon Miscellany* (1835), for example, chronicle in detail the people, places, and events of early nineteenth-century England as well as America. Obviously Irving also left behind masterful works of fiction, of which "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" and "Rip Van Winkle" are the best-known. But these flashes of purely imaginative artistry for Irving are comparatively rare when his canon is considered in its entirety. Thus as scholar-editors in the 1930s began to counter the prevailing trend of using Irving’s writings merely to present students with glimpses of the Hudson River Valley culture of the late-eighteenth century or society on the American prairie before the Civil War, and instead utilized it in classroom anthologies to illustrate the fountainhead of American fiction or exhibit America’s contribution to world literature, only a select few of Irving’s tales and an occasional passage from his longer works continued to meet the evolving criteria for inclusion in classroom anthologies. Consequently, Irving’s space in American literature collections dwindled like that of scores other eighteenth- and nineteenth-century writers as the qualifications for literary merit altered.
Throughout the first phase of the anthology of American literature, long into the 1940s, textbook editors showcased Irving predominantly as a prolific and eclectic author who had mastered a number of literary styles and forms. It was common for these early literary collections to present eight or nine selections from four to seven books by Irving, ranging from such classic volumes as *The Sketch Book* and *Bracebridge Hall* to lesser-known titles including *The Life and Voyages of Columbus* (1828), *The Alhambra* (1832), and *Woolfert's Roost* (1855). An amazing total of thirty-three different selections taken from nine of Irving's works appeared during the initial period of the anthology of American literature. Early textbook editors oftentimes underscored their exhibitions of Irving's literary versatility by according him a variety of titles in their introductions to his work. In one typical instance, editors Franklyn and Edward Snyder characterized him as "a historian and scholar as well as essayist." Implied in such early summaries is the notion that the being a literary artist could add little, if at all, to Irving's already illustrious reputation.

The descriptions of Irving as essentially a historian, essayist, and biographer recurred most often in the anthologies of the 1920s and 1930s; he was rarely considered a writer of tales, let alone an innovator of the American short-story form. Moreover, "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" are reprinted infrequently during these
early years. "Rip Van Winkle" appeared in fewer than half of the first-phase anthologies and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" made it into only two textbooks, the first and second editions of Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy's *Major American Writers*. In no case do they appear together before the late 1940s. Collectively the two stories make up less than ten percent of the total selections by Irving printed in anthologies between 1919 and 1946. As a point of contrast, the first chapter, volume three, of *A History of New York*, commonly titled "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller," which humorously details, as Irving's narrator discloses, "the person and habits" of a early colonial American governor (and somewhat by implication the day-to-day lives of seventeenth-century Dutch settlers of New York), is excerpted in all but three anthologies from this period, itself alone comprising about thirteen percent of Irving's material in these collections.

By today's standards "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" were definitely given short shrift in the 1920s and 1930s, but their overall disregard seems even more curious for two additional reasons. First, virtually every first-phase textbook, regardless of whether or not it included one of these two classics of American literature, praised both tales as important texts. Second, according to Haskell Springer's 1976 bibliography nearly one-third of the published scholarship on Irving between 1910 and 1946 that specifically
dealt with his canon discussed The Sketch Book generally or "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" in particular.\(^3\) What, then, accounted for this editorial unwillingness to present "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" given the fact that both works were recognized as important stories as early as the 1910s by critics and scholar-editors alike?

In addition to their ambition to present the widest variety of Irving's work that space allowed, a majority of first-phase anthologies of American literature favored material suited for the methodologies of literary historiography. Because most early textbook editors operated under the assumption that certain of Irving's books provided unique access to the life and times of people and cultures of the past, they preferred excerpts from *A History of New York* and similarly structured volumes as well as certain shorter essays such as "The Author's Account of Himself" and "The English Writers on America," all of which possess historiographic appeal. As mentioned above, "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller" from *A History of New York* appears in all but two collections during this initial period and ranks as the most anthologized selection by Irving between 1919 and 1946. And appropriately enough, a significant number of first-phase editors seemed to conclude that *A History of New York* was the highlight of Irving's career. The Snyders' *A Book of American Literature* (1927) made this point explicitly: "Yet
when all is said and done one wonders whether Irving's claim to our gratitude does not rest more firmly on the *Knickerbocker History* than upon anything else."

Over the decades scholars and anthology editors have commended *A History of New York* precisely for its historiographic qualities. Joe Lee Davis, John Frederick, and Frank Mott, argued this very point in their 1948 collection, *American Literature:*

> There is much more sound history in the book than its primary purpose of entertainment would suggest. Irving had done no little real research, and presented a clearer and more complete account of New York's colonial history--in spite of emphasis on burlesque elements--than had previously appeared."

Late in his career, eminent Irving scholar Henry Pochmann reflected that a majority of Irving's works had not lent themselves to the aesthetically moded criticism of the late-1940s and beyond, and that Irving's appeal has lain primarily in the field of literary history. Still, scholars have long recognized artistic virtue in Irving's canon. Pochmann himself was, in fact, largely responsible for calling attention to Irving's careful craftsmanship and the belletristic qualities of his fiction. Yet academic anthology editors were slow to adopt non-historiographic criteria for the selection of material by Irving in their collections.
The shift within the anthology format away from presenting "Irving the historical writer" to showcasing "Irving the innovator of a main line of American fiction" commenced in earnest around the mid-1930s. Historical concerns undoubtedly dominated first-phase textbooks, but a few anthologies from this period made attempts to highlight the more aesthetic qualities of American literature. Among the first anthologies dedicated to presenting the "best" of American letters was Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy's 1935 *Major American Writers*. Predictably, then, the Jones and Leisy textbook promotes Irving not as a historian, biographer, or scholar, but as a literary craftsman. "As a writer of belles-lettres," write Jones and Leisy, "he was our first success," adding that "he wrote primarily as an artist." While conceding Irving's relevance as a historical writer, the editors of *Major American Writers* still manage to emphasize the aesthetic features of his work: "Irving also occupies an important place in the development of historical writing in the United States, being well nigh the first to clothe the muse of history in the garments of literature."

Significantly, the Jones and Leisy textbook reprints for the first time in an anthology of American literature "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," a story that modern scholarship celebrates for such literary traits as theme, characterization, development, and form.
In 1938 The Oxford Anthology of American Literature reflected the growing consensus among academic literary critics since at least the 1920s that Irving originated the American short-story form. Speaking of the American material in The Sketch Book, editors William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson asserted that "the best of the tales are American classics, and mark the beginnings of the development of the short story in America." A College Book of American Literature, published a year later in 1939, on the other hand, argued nearly the opposite case. Admittedly, its editors Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn grant a place for Irving among America's respected writers, but they hardly seemed willing to go much further: "To the American short story he contributed several important tales but nothing in the way of development." Published within a year of each other, these two evaluations reflect the disparity of opinion about Irving's critical standing among scholars in the years before World War II and thus marked a transformation in the scholarly dialectic concerning Irving's essential contribution to American letters. It is significant, in other words, that the debate in Irving studies as of 1939, so far as it is depicted in textbooks of American literature, is focused squarely on the artistic merit of his short stories. This shift reflects considerable progress from just a decade before when commentary regarding Irving's part in the development of American fiction was rare, and introductions instead praised
for Irving's talent for capturing the spirit of his times. Ultimately, the two summaries signaled an emerging critical debate in anthologies about Irving as a bonafide literary artist.

The recurring theme in anthologies of American literature between 1947 and the mid-1960s was the artistic excellence of Irving's work. Praise of Irving's contribution to American letters in second-phase literary textbooks ranged from Theodore Hornberger's assertion in 1947 that "he is most significant for bringing American fiction into the mainstream of world literature" to Sculley Bradley's remark in 1961 that "he was the first great prose stylist of American Romanticism." Throughout these and other discussions of Irving's artistry, he was credited with such notable accomplishments as distinguishing the American tale from the European tradition, inaugurating local color fiction, and defining the course of American fiction into the early part of the twentieth century.

One result of this newfound appreciation of Irving's creative powers in collections of this period was a reevaluation of Irving's entire body of work, particularly with respect to the ranking of his books against each other. Whereas first-generation editors considered A History of New York to be the book upon which Irving's legacy rested, second-generation editors typically rated it merely "a minor literary triumph." Replacing A History of New York as Irving's
masterpiece, predictably, was The Sketch Book. The 1948 anthology American Literature reflected this shift in declaring that "Irving’s permanent place in our literature is secured primarily by The Sketch Book and other earlier work." Because of the rising popularity of The Sketch Book and the deemphasis on The History of New York, "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" predominate in second-phase anthologies. "Rip Van Winkle" captured the distinction as the selection most often anthologized between 1947 and 1966, appearing in 14 of the twenty collections of American literature that included his work. "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" was reprinted in eleven anthologies, and in nine of these cases it was showcased alongside "Rip Van Winkle." "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller," on the other hand, which made it into all but three first-generation textbooks, appeared in just twelve of the twenty anthologies from this period.

Among the consequences of presenting Irving chiefly as a literary artist between 1947 and 1966 was a noticeable decrease in the amount of space afforded to Irving’s work in second-phase anthologies. Obviously other critical developments help explain the availability of fewer pages for Irving’s writings, namely the large-scale introduction of twentieth-century authors to the anthology format in the late-1940s and early-1950s as well as the occasional recovery of earlier American writers that occurred naturally over the
years. At the same time, advances in publishing technology after World War II allowed for the expansion of space in textbooks without corresponding bulkiness. But the fact that Irving's canon had relatively little to offer in the way of unalloyed belles-lettres fiction and the deemphasis of historical considerations in American literary scholarship led to Irving's diminished presence in the textbooks of this period.

In most cases second-generation editors reserved only about half the space for Irving's writing that it had received in first-phase collections. Between 1947 and 1966 the average anthology of American literature reprinted three to four selections by Irving culled from two to four of his books. In addition to *The Sketch Book* and *The History of New York, Tales of a Traveler* (1824) emerged as a popular resource among anthology editors during these years. From this book "Adventure of a German Student," a gothic tale of physical and psychological terror set in mysterious land, and "The Devil and Tom Walker," Irving's Faustus-like story of a miserly old man who sells his soul to the devil, two stories often praised alongside and compared to "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," made particularly strong showings in second-phase collections, affirming the increased appeal since the 1940s of Irving's more aesthetically notable writing.

By the early 1970s critical opinion had concluded, as editors Howe, Schorer, and Ziff argued in their collection,
that "the best of Irving's work consists of a few stories such as 'Rip Van Winkle.'" Accordingly, a majority of anthologies of American literature since about 1970 have abridged Irving's selections down to "Rip Van Winkle," "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," and an occasional third or fourth tale. Presumably a result of the second-phase editorial paring, third-phase anthologies gave students only Irving's best-known tales.

Though "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" surpass everything else written by Irving in textbooks since 1967, a second, lesser trend during this period deserves attention. Praise of Irving's historical prose, which had all but disappeared during the second-phase, began to recur with increasing frequency in early third-phase textbooks. Countering to some degree the momentum created by second-generation textbooks to concentrate on Irving's tales, a few anthologies excerpted the historiographic works, particularly The History of New York, and in a few cases developed a newfound admiration for such neglected books as A Tour on the Prairies, Irving's account of his 1830s travels to the Oklahoma territories. Seymour Gross' 1975 anthology points out really for the first time in a literary textbook the cultural significance of Irving's western writings, and selections from A Tour on the Prairies appear in a total of six anthologies of American literature between 1967 and 1998. While a small percentage considering that almost forty anthologies have been published since 1967, those six collections matched the number
of times that selections from A Tour on the Prairies had appeared during the first two phases combined.

A History of New York regained its status as a critically acclaimed work during the third phase. Editors David Levin and Theodore Gross in their 1978 anthology even went so far as to consider it "a neglected masterpiece." Neglected though it may have seemed, third-generation editors actually admired A History of New York for many of the same reasons as had first-phase anthology editors. Indeed, The Literature of America (1970) points out that "a work like Knickerbocker's History is valuable as a reflection of the easy good nature . . . that Americans displayed during the first years of the Republic" -- in other words, that it could provide students with the flavor of life in America during the first decades of the 1800s.

More recently, Donald McQuade's 1987 The Harper American Literature suggested a similar sentiment, though phrased in post-modern rhetoric: "Irving's work remains not only a hallmark of the new nation's literary tastes but also a projection of new patterns of vision responsive to a new cultural context." Several contemporary textbooks like McQuade's have rediscovered Irving's "neglected masterpieces" and found in them themes germane to today's theoretical debates over culture, tradition, and progressive ideology. As the 1978 America in Literature rightly points out, Irving's "subject is the relationship between modern progress and
tradition in America" and given today's critical preoccupation over culture and the dueling forces of tradition and progress, it seems truly an anomaly that Irving's place in the anthology of American literature has disintegrated.

Unlike Irving, James Fenimore Cooper has maintained a fairly stable reputation since the 1920s in American literature anthologies. Editorial praise of his work has remained high and the amount of space provided for his work in literary textbooks, with a few exceptions, has fluctuated little. Moreover, from the earliest first-phase anthology, Cooper has been celebrated chiefly for his creation of an American myth in the character of Natty Bumppo and as our nation's first novelist of distinction. Editors from all three periods of the anthology of American literature generally agree that the five volumes that comprise the Leatherstocking series, *The Pioneers* (1823), *The Last of the Mohicans* (1826), *The Prairie* (1827), *The Pathfinder* (1840), and *The Deerslayer* (1841), stand as Cooper's most enduring work. Yet at the same time Cooper's reputation among scholar editors, though basically unaffected by the kinds of critical forces exerted on Irving's canon in this century, has encountered its own set of difficulties.

As a writer of fiction whose body of work is comprised almost entirely of novel-length texts, Cooper has presented a major challenge to anthology editors over the last several decades. Literary textbook compilers, faced with the twin
burdens of limited page-space and market pressure to include as many writers as their critical standards might allow, have dealt with the problem of anthologizing Cooper in approximately six ways. The first and perhaps most obvious means of getting around the obstacle of anthologizing Cooper is simply to provide excerpted chapters from a few his novels. Clearly most collections of American literature have chosen this route, but a review of editorial commentary indicates that few did so enthusiastically.

During the first phase of the anthology of American literature, few editors expressed compunctions about the practice of excerpting episodes from full-length works. From time to time a textbook would provide an explanation for not including any selections from the genre of the novel at all, but in only one instance did editors actually see fit to defend their decision to include passages from a longer work. After all, collections of literature had been reprinting selections from novels for at least the previous one hundred years, so the precedent for providing snippets from book-length narratives was well established. But once aesthetic modes of criticism took hold in the academy after World War II, textbook compilers seemed far less nonchalant about excerpting novels.

Jay B. Hubbell's second edition of American Life in Literature (1949) typified the emerging apologetic tone in
editorial attitudes toward including passages from novels in their anthologies in the early years of this second phase:

Extracts from novels are used only when it seemed otherwise impossible to represent an important author properly. Certain writers, however, notably Brown, Cooper, Howells, and Ellen Glasgow, either wrote no short stories or left none brief enough or significant enough to be included. Yet one cannot afford to leave out writers as important as these. In reprinting chapters from novels, I have looked for passages which could best stand alone and which were at the same time representative and excellent in themselves.\(^{22}\)

Just a few short years later, the compilers of the 1955 *American Heritage* seemed even more contrite: "If the editors erred in their decision to . . . include selections from novels, they hope they erred on the side of common sense."\(^{23}\)

Despite the semblance of editorial anguish over whether to excerpt or not to excerpt, the bulk of second- and third-generation textbooks continued the practice of extracting short episodes from novels to represent writers such as Cooper.

On average, anthologies published between 1919 and 1998 showcased four to seven chapters from three to four of Cooper's narratives. Already mentioned is the sustained popularity of the five Leatherstocking Tales, which have
generally constituted about eighty percent of Cooper's material in most anthologies of American literature in this century. Fred Lewis Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1919) provided testimony about the early regard for Cooper's Leatherstocking novels, which subsequently endured eight decades of critical evolution:

In his thirty-two novels there is much that need not be read. One may ignore almost two-thirds of his entire set of books. Among his best are the five Leather-Stocking Tales.\(^4\)

Notwithstanding this frank assessment, other of Cooper's volumes made respectable showings at various points after the 1920s.

*The Pilot* (1824) appeared in ten collections between 1919 and 1952, chapters seventeen and eighteen being most often selected. Occasionally an anthology would excerpt an earlier passage from *The Pilot*, usually chapter four or five, but the action-packed episode involving the sea battle between the American ship *Ariel* and the British vessel *Alacrity* served as the most often anthologized scene from the novel. However, in spite of this relative popularity during the first phase of the American literature anthology, excerpts from *The Pilot* appeared in just one anthology after 1952. Essays from *The American Democrat*, such as "An Aristocrat and a Democrat," and various letters from *England and America* supplemented chapters from the Leatherstocking Tales in around half the anthologies.
of American literature published since 1919, and their esteem remains high.

Although the Leatherstocking cycle has been the preferred material among anthologies of American literature, editors excerpting episodes from these novels have experimented with showcasing Cooper's masterpieces in various ways. Many anthologies have simply culled chapters almost at random. Three textbooks, however, revealed a strategy behind their selections from the Leatherstocking tales. The first instance was Jones and Leisy 's *Major American Authors* (1935). In addition to providing detailed summaries of all five volumes in the cycle, Jones and Leisy attempted to render a portrait of Natty Bumppo's experiences, explaining that "there is sufficient unity in the books to justify the presentation of a series of excerpts from the five novels which will illustrate Leatherstocking's career from his first warfare with the Indians to his death." *Major American Authors* reprinted one chapter from each of the five volumes in the chronological sequence of Natty's life.

The 1969 anthology, *American Literature: Tradition and Innovation* followed essentially the same idea in its presentation of the Leatherstocking Tales, but added Cooper's "Preface to the Leather-Stocking Tales" as well as different headings for each of the five excerpts. Chapter 1 from *The Deerslayer* they titled "The Young Leather-Stocking"; chapter 32 from *The Last of the Mohicans* was dubbed "An Indian War";
"The Virgin Forest" headed the opening chapter of *The Pathfinder*; chapter 20 from *The Pioneers* was augustly labeled "Natural Man vs. Man and Nature"; and chapter 32 of *The Prairie* was entitled "The Power of Natural Man." The last anthology of American literature to specify an underlying pattern to the selections from the cycle it chose to reprint was *American Literature* (1973), edited by Cleanth Brooks, R.W.B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren. Just as with the previous two examples, Brooks, Lewis, and Warren present one chapter from each of the five volumes in the chronological sequence of Leatherstocking's life. Yet what distinguishes the five chapters excerpted in this latter anthology is the fact that each purportedly illustrates a developing consciousness in the character of Natty Bumppo. The editors go to great lengths to connect each selection thematically. The resulting effect is a striking depiction of Bumppo's psychological, spiritual, and ethical integrity.

A second way in which anthologies of American literature have dealt with the difficulty of showcasing Cooper's work has been to step back from including anything at all and simply recommend his novels as outside reading. Three anthologies, all from the 1920s, declined to reprint material by Cooper presumably for this reason, though only two of the three mentioned that they decided to forego the custom of providing excerpts from full-length narratives. Discussing their list of editorial criteria for inclusion in *The Literature of America*
(1929), Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe asserted that "selections should, with a few necessary exceptions, be complete texts or complete units of the works represented." The editors also explained that "practical considerations have forbid the inclusion of passages from novels, which must be read in their entirety." Curiously, and without explanation, Quinn, Howe, and Baugh concede that they made "exceptions" in the cases of Charles Brockden Brown and Herman Melville, "both of whom," they claim, "may be read in selection." One could reasonably assume that Cooper was omitted from The Literature of America as well as Foerster's American Poetry and Prose (1925) and Robert Shafer's American Literature (1926) because these scholar-editors were loath in general to excerpt novels.

Closely related to this second means of presenting Cooper's work is the custom of refusing to excerpt novels, of recommending them as outside reading but in turn of providing shorter, miscellaneous readings by that particular author. Foerster's 1947 anthology initiated this practice, at least with respect to Cooper's work, and reprinted several of his non-fiction essays. A fourth alternative, employed by the editors of The Odyssey Surveys of American Writing (1965), was to reprint several of the prefaces to Cooper's books in addition to selections from his non-fiction prose. A fifth option for presenting Cooper's work, arguably the most experimental, was adopted by The Literature of the United...
States (1947, 1953, 1957). Editors Walter Blair, Theodore Hornberger, and Randall Stewart, who made a point of explaining that they were representing one particular novel in their collection precisely because it was neglected in others, reprinted eight chapters from a single novel, The Pioneers, while providing summaries of the excised intermediate chapters. The Pioneers was the only work included in their anthology, and considering the thoroughness of the summaries of expunged chapters, one comes close to having read the novel in its entirety.

A sixth and final solution to the problem of including Cooper is, of course, to reprint an unabridged novel. George McMichael’s Anthology of American Literature was the first literary textbook to deem Cooper’s narratives important enough to be included in their entirety when it anthologized The Prairie in 1980. In 1990, the seventh edition of The American Tradition in Literature became the second textbook to reprint a complete novel by Cooper, in this case The Pioneers. Revised editions of McMichael’s anthology eventually discontinued the practice of publishing uncut full-length texts by Cooper. The latest edition of The American Tradition in Literature, however, has chosen again to reprint The Pioneers in its entirety.

On a much different note, the relationship between the work of Edgar Allan Poe and the anthology of American literature since 1919 has been enviable, to say the least. Poe
is among not only the two dozen writers who have enjoyed relatively secure status among literary textbook editors, but also a much more exclusive circle of pre-twentieth-century writers whose space apportionment in American literature anthologies has actually increased over the last eighty years. Other "major" writers such as Nathaniel Hawthorne and Mark Twain have received expanded coverage mainly because literary textbooks since the 1960s have begun to accommodate unexcerpted novel-length texts, including *The Scarlet Letter* and *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*. An analysis of the manner in which anthologies of American literature have presented Poe's work uncovers a far more complex set of circumstances that explain his enviable place among anthologized American writers.

Over the last century, there has prevailed a mostly quiet debate within American literary criticism over whether Poe's chief contribution to world literature came in the form of his poetry, prose, or criticism. Killis Campbell's groundbreaking study *The Mind of Poe* (1933) was really the first serious exploration of the nature of Poe's critical reputation, and it observed that among Poe's contemporaries Poe was better regarded as a short story writer than as a poet: "The consensus of intelligent opinion," explains Campbell, "would have given first place in the matter of actual worth to his tales." A majority of literary critics today would agree with Poe's peers about his best work, and probably further suppose
that the tales have always enjoyed preferred status among scholars. But indeed they have not. E. C. Stedman in the Stedman-Woodberry edition of Poe (1894-95) allied with Poe’s contemporaries in his acclaim of Poe’s fiction. Yet sometime between the turn of the century and the end of World War I, Poe scholarship, swayed by Poe’s immense popularity among the French symbolists and early Modernist poets, shifted its basic opinions and elevated the worth of his poetry above that of his tales. In fact, by the arrival of Fred Lewis Pattee’s first anthology in 1919 the conclusion that Poe’s best work was his poetry was so foregone that in Pattee’s textbook Poe is casually referred to simply as "the Poet."

Throughout the 1920s and 1930s Poe scholarship from time to time addressed this issue of Poe’s chief contribution directly. Killis Campbell’s essay on Poe in the celebrated Cambridge History of American Literature (1917-1921) alluded to the debate in Poe studies but artfully managed to avoid the appearance of taking a position:

Poe’s tales, which exceed in number his fully authenticated poems, have been held by some of the most judicious of his critics to constitute his chief claim to our attention. There are those who will not subscribe to this view, but it is plain that he was the most important figure in the history of the short story during his half-century.  

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Campbell rendered an equally tentative judgement of Poe's career in the preface to his *Poe's Short Stories* (1927), stating that "it was as a writer of short stories that he made his most substantial and, some would have it, his most important contribution to imaginative literature." Here and in the *Cambridge* essay Campbell diplomatically sidesteps clarification of his own critical opinion. Interestingly, Floyd Stovall disclosed in the 1960s that "Professor Killis Campbell believed that Poe's genius was primarily that of a poet and that his greatest permanent achievement was made in poetry." Stovall's revelation about Campbell's preference makes sense considering the post-World War I critical consensus about Poe's work. And indeed, if one rereads Campbell's *Cambridge* essay and the preface to his edition of the short stories in light of Stovall's revelation, the fact that Campbell avoids (by disclaimer) including himself among those critics who value Poe's prose over his poetry corroborates his disagreement.

Campbell, who stated in 1927 that "it is probably as a poet that he is best known today," certainly had ample company, especially during the 1920s and 1930s, in his conviction. Arthur Hobson Quinn, author of *Edgar Allan Poe: A Critical Biography* (1941) and along with Campbell was an early force in Poe studies, believed that Poe's poetry took precedence his prose and criticism.
Early twentieth-century academic emphasis on Poe's poetry logically influenced how first-generation literary anthologies presented Poe's work. On average, first-phase textbooks showcased approximately twenty-five selections by Poe. Typically two were critical pieces, three or four were short stories, and twenty (oftentimes many more than twenty) were poems. Pattee's anthology afforded the least amount of space to Poe of any literary textbook between 1919 and 1946, reprinting only nine poems, three tales, and Poe's review of Hawthorne's *Twice Told Tales*; yet like most first-phase anthologies, Pattee's focus was fixed squarely on Poe's verse.

*The Literature of America* (1929), edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe, reaffirmed the veneration that first-generation anthologies had for Poe's poetry. This textbook compressed a staggering twenty-seven poems in its section on Poe, but saw fit to include only three stories and three selections of criticism. Nearly comparable in their regard for Poe's verse, the first two editions of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1925, 1934) amass respectively twenty-three and twenty-two poems in their sections on Poe but were slightly more equitable in their presentation of his prose; the 1925 edition reprinted five tales and two critical pieces and the 1934 version included six stories (the most of any first-generation anthology) and two essays.
Reaffirming this early trend in academic assessments of Poe’s career, a review of published scholarship shows that a total of 146 articles on individual poems and tales by Poe appeared between 1900 and 1945. Of these 146 studies, 83 deal with Poe’s poetry and only 63 his tales. While a roughly four to three ratio hardly points to an obsession with Poe’s poetry at the expense of his other work, it does suggest the scholarly preference for his verse. Compared with the statistics for the period between 1946 and 1973, however, these early figures seem striking. A consideration of the data for the period between 1946 and 1973 reveals that 344 articles on specific poems and tales by Poe were published. Of these scholarly studies a staggering 260 analyze his short stories (an increase over the first statistical period of more than 430%) and just 84 deal with Poe’s poetry.

The ratio of poems to prose selections in second- and third-generation anthologies of American literature echoed this post-World War II shift in academic appraisals of Poe’s legacy to world literature. The space provided for Poe’s work in literary textbooks began to increase significantly in the late-1940s as editors reduced the number of Poe’s poems they included while simultaneously doubling and in some cases tripling the number of his stories. The average of twenty poems in first-generation anthologies plunged in second- and third-phase anthologies to just over thirteen, with many textbooks since 1970 reprinting fewer than ten. Conversely,
the typical number of Poe's stories in American literature anthologies published since 1947 rose to over six. Recent editions of *The Norton Anthology of American Literature* and *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* each include eight tales by Poe and the 1991 *Heritage of American Literature* reprints eleven. Literary textbooks published since 1947 have additionally maintained an average of two critical essays by Poe.

Early indications of an academic shift away from critical emphasis on Poe's poetry toward his prose appeared in the 1935 edition of Jones and Leisy's *Major American Writers*. In addition to supplying their readers with five of Poe’s short stories and three of his critical essays (as well as sixteen poems), Jones and Leisy stressed the excellence of Poe’s fiction in their introductory essay, asserting that Poe "strove to continually better his own technique, especially in the short story—a genre with which his name is immortally associated." In the decade following the publication of Jones and Leisy's anthology, rival textbook editors seemed content to maintain the partiality toward Poe's poetry in their collections. Perhaps the only anthology during this time to rival the emphasis that *Major American Authors* placed on Poe's fiction was *A College Book of American Literature* (1939), which reprinted sixteen poems, six tales, and four critical essays.
A third edition of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* appeared in 1947, and its presentation of Poe reveals slight, though obvious signs of a critical shift from Poe's poetry to his prose. Changes from the 1934 second edition include the dropping of three poems (from 22 to 19) and the addition of one story (from six to seven) and one critical essay (from two to three). What had been a subtle editorial trend in the 1930s and early-1940s then lunged forward full-force in 1948 with the publication of Davis, Frederick, and Mott's *American Literature: An Anthology and Critical Survey*. The editors of that collection showcased an unprecedented eight short stories (compared to only twelve poems). Proof that Poe's fiction had gained respect in the previous decade came over the next three years as *Masters of American Literature* (1949) included ten selections of Poe's fiction (along with twenty-five poems and five critical essays) and Hubbell's *American Life in Literature* (1949) increased its number of tales by one to a total of four (while decreasing the number of poems by three to a total of sixteen). These increases in space apportionment (oftentimes eight or nine pages per story) devoted to Poe's work came during a period when textbook editors--always constricted by limitations of space--are introducing large numbers of twentieth-century American writers for the first time. Moreover, editors seldomly gave more room to a writer they have included in a previous anthology.
The evidence of proportions in literary textbooks, supported by the previously mentioned data on scholarly publications before and after 1945 on Poe's work, points to the 1940s as the period during which a fundamental transformation in Poe's critical reputation took place in the United States. The question that remains, then, is what specifically happened in the 1940s motivate this change? Though published in 1933, Campbell's *The Mind of Poe* deserves partial credit for arousing critical interest in Poe's fiction. For in addition to reminding readers that Poe's tales had been the most admired portion of his canon during his lifetime, Campbell's study argued with ample evidence that Poe's short stories provide much better access to mid-nineteenth-century popular culture than does his poetry. As an enormously influential figure in Poe studies, Campbell's findings had considerable influence in shaping academic perceptions of Poe and his work.

Another probable--though at first seemingly unlikely--contributing factor to the 1940s shift in Poe's academic reputation was the work of F. O. Matthiessen. Poe was not among the five figures Matthiessen dealt with in his landmark study *American Renaissance* (1941), but Matthiessen did write an astute article on Poe in 1946 for the influential *Sewanee Review*, which was subsequently published two years later as a chapter in Robert Spiller's *Literary History of the United States* (1948). Matthiessen's "Edgar Allan Poe" begins with
several paragraphs of commentary regarding Poe's early verse. The article points out that few of these first poems "shows any special promise." After hesitant praise of Poe's verse, Matthiessen then proceeds to review most of the major tales, providing brief interpretations of some and arranging nearly all of Poe's stories by their fictional type. Matthiessen treats Poe's fiction as serious art and in the process enthusiastically praises their critical importance to Poe's career and to American literary history.

Giles Gunn attests in F. O. Matthiessen: The Critical Achievement (1975) that Matthiessen esteemed Poe, particularly as a critical theorist, at a time when, as Gunn points out, "many of his contemporaries were prepared to dismiss Poe outright as a simple romantic." Matthiessen concluded his article on Poe asserting that "he stands as one of the very few great innovators in American literature." By 1946, the year Sewanee Review published "Edgar Allan Poe," Matthiessen was at the height of his renown, and the academy was still staggered by the impact of American Renaissance, whose effect on academic literary criticism as a profession was immediate and profound. The effect on anthology editors was incontestable. For example, American Literature: An Anthology and Critical Survey, the textbook edited by Davis, Frederick, and Mott in 1948 that provided the most liberal selection of short stories of its time (eight, compared to only twelve
poems) cited Matthiessen’s article on Poe prominently in its bibliography of Poe scholarship.

By 1965 the critical consensus regarding Poe’s best work had shifted from that of the 1920s so dramatically that in his introduction to Poe’s work for American Literary Masters (1965) Roy A. Male could write: "The harsh fact, now generally recognized, is that apart from ‘To Helen’ and ‘The City in the Sea,’ Poe’s poetry is marred by cliches, lapses of taste, and a mechanical rhythm." Only Floyd Stovall, practically a lone voice in 1963 regarding the matter of Poe’s best work, stubbornly asserted in the preface to Poe’s section in Eight American Writers that "[Poe’s] greatest single achievement was the creation of a few specimens of strange and unforgettable poetry." But Stovall’s defense of Poe’s poetry as his chief claim to literary immortality came at a time when Poe studies had long since concluded otherwise. (Stovall published two books in the 1960s on Poe’s poetry and in both continued to argue for the merit of Poe’s verse).

With the publication of Thomas Mabbott’s much anticipated edition of Poe’s tales and sketches in 1978, Poe studies apparently received the final verdict on the question of Poe’s most enduring legacy. Mabbott pronounced his judgement in the introduction:

Poe’s tales are his chief contribution to the literature of the world. They are--like "The Raven," which is a tale in verse--eminently
translatable and they are known in practically every major language. That Poe himself cared more for his lyric poems than for even his imaginative prose there is no doubt. . . . He came to value his stories more highly, too, and in the summer of 1849 he told his young friend Susan Archer Talley that he thought he had done all he could in verse, but perhaps not yet in prose.41

Recent anthologies routinely side with Mabbott and those who see Poe’s work in short fiction as his primary artistic accomplishment.

Despite the drastic transformation in Poe’s academic reputation during this century, anthologies since 1919 have remained fairly consistent regarding which of Poe’s poems, tales, and critical essays they have included in their textbooks. As of 1998, for instance, "The Fall of the House of Usher," "To Helen," and "The Raven" had appeared in every anthology of American literature designed specifically for the college classroom published since 1919. At least a dozen other works by Poe have been reprinted in all but a handful of anthologies. Stories and poems such as "The Murders in the Rue Morgue," "The Cask of Amontillado," "Ulalume," The City in the Sea," and "Israfel" and the critical essays known as "The Poetic Principle" and "Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales" have likewise circulated with regularity among literary textbooks since 1919, demonstrating that while critics have over time
changed their collective mind about what constitutes Poe’s greatest achievement, there has been, for at least the past eighty years, a virtual consensus among literary critics concerning the relative value of Poe’s specific works.

Nathaniel Hawthorne, unlike Irving, Cooper, and Poe, is among the few authors whose treatment within twentieth-century anthologies of American literature has received some scholarly attention. A portion of the final chapter of Jane Tompkins’ Sensational Designs (1985) examines the manner in which textbook editors since Fred Lewis Pattee have fashioned portraits of Hawthorne’s career, and as a pioneering analysis this chapter deserves much credit. Still, several mistaken assertions about anthologies underlie her larger argument.

Tompkins’ examination of Hawthorne and the American literature anthology essentially compares the way Hawthorne’s work was featured in the 1932 fourth edition of Pattee’s Century Readings for a Course in American Literature and the 1979 first edition of Ronald Gottesman’s The Norton Anthology of American Literature. After pointing out what seem to be glaring differences between the two textbooks, particularly between their critical assumptions, their descriptions of Hawthorne as an artist, and the stories by Hawthorne they chose to reprint, Tompkins concludes that critical understanding of both Hawthorne the writer and his work are "constructed" and radically reconfigured with each generation of academics. Because the context in which Hawthorne’s work
appears differs so greatly between the 1932 textbook and the 1979 textbook, explains Tompkins, the Hawthorne of 1932 is nothing like the Hawthorne anthologized in 1979.

There is more than a grain of truth in the assertion that critical assessment of both Hawthorne the artist and his work have changed since 1919. In fact, the same could be said of nearly all American writers anthologized over the last seventy years. But Tompkins vastly overstates the transformation in the way literary textbook editors have presented Hawthorne's fiction in this century. First, in making a case for Hawthorne's altering persona in collections of American literature published between 1919 and 1979, Tompkins considers evidence from only 16 literary textbooks, even though she purports, so she tells her readers, to examine "the history of literary anthologies." Yet no fewer than 39 anthologies of American literature designed specifically for the college classroom appeared in the sixty years between 1919 and 1979. A review of this far more comprehensive record indicates that anthology editors since World War I have been remarkably consistent in their selections from Hawthorne's canon. Further, when compared to the 35 other anthologies published between 1919 and 1979, the 1932 anthology, which Tompkins posits as a standard for its time and upon which she bases much of her argument, turns out to be exceedingly atypical.42

Consider as one point of comparison the 1925 first edition of Norman Foerster's American Poetry and Prose (which
Tompkins does not cite in *Sensational Designs*, universally regarded as the first modern anthology of American literature designed specifically for a year-long college-level survey course. Its reprinting of "The Gentle Boy," "Young Goodman Brown," "The Minister’s Black Veil," "The Maypole of Merry Mount," "Endicott and the Red Cross," "Rappaccini’s Daughter," "Ethan Brand," and selections from *The American Note-Books* compares favorably with selections from just about any anthology published in the last twenty years as an assortment of critically sound, contemporary choices from Hawthorne’s canon. Even the 1934 second edition of Foerster’s *American Poetry and Prose* (which Tompkins does cite), published two years after the version of Pattee’s textbook to which Tompkins refers, presents what could easily be mistaken for a current selection of Hawthorne’s tales (it dropped "The Gentle Boy" and added an excerpt from chapter two of *The Scarlet Letter*).

If one excepts the fourth edition of Pattee’s *Century Readings* that Tompkins offers as representative and its three earlier versions, one is left with twelve anthologies published between 1919 and 1946. Surveying the contents of these first-phase anthologies, Robert Shafer’s *American Literature* (1926) included as its only selection from Hawthorne’s work *The Scarlet Letter* in its entirety (minus "The Custom House" sketch). Among the remaining eleven collections, "Young Goodman Brown" and "Ethan Brand" appeared in eight first-generation textbooks; "The Maypole of Merry

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
"Mount" was presented in seven; "Endicott and the Red Cross," "The Minister's Black Veil," and "Rappaccini's Daughter" were reprinted in five; and "The Birthmark" was collected in three. All of these pieces, especially the reprinting of an unexpurgated *The Scarlet Letter*, precisely resemble the selections that one expects to find in today's most popular anthologies.

Compare the statistics from these twelve first-phase anthologies with Pattee's choices from Hawthorne's canon for the 1919, 1922, 1926, and 1932 editions of *Century Readings*. Reprinted in each of Pattee's first three anthologies are "Sights from the Steeple," "David Swan," "The Birthmark," "The Great Stone Face," and the preface to *The House of the Seven Gables*. For the 1932 revision, Pattee selected "Sights from the Steeple," "The Maypole of Merry Mount," "The White Old Maid," "David Swan," and *The Old Manse." With the exceptions of "The Birthmark" and the preface to *The House of the Seven Gables* in the first three editions and "The Maypole of Merry Mount" in the 1932 version, the selections that appeared in Pattee's textbooks were indisputably out-of-sync not only with today's anthologies, but more importantly (for the purposes of this discussion) with virtually all the anthologies of the 1920s and 1930s. Indeed, only one other textbook from the initial phase (but none from the second or third phase) even comes close to rivaling the unorthodox choices from Hawthorne's body of work that *Century Readings* provides.
Let us return, now, momentarily to Tompkins' broader conclusion that Hawthorne's reputation is ultimately "constructed" by each successive generation of scholar-editors (therefore implying that Hawthorne's work can never possibly hold nor sustain any authentic sense of timeless, universal appeal), which she bases entirely on the evidence of Pattee's 1932 anthology as a "representative" textbook. Tompkins' argument observes that both Pattee's 1932 anthology and Gottesman's 1979 anthology include "The Maypole of Merry Mount" but that none of the other stories selected for Hawthorne's section in each anthology are the same. Therefore, says Tompkins, "the context in which 'The Maypole of Merrymount' appears in the Norton Anthology is entirely different," so radically different that "The Maypole of Merry Mount" as it appears in the 1932 collection "is not the tale . . . included in the 1979 Norton anthology." The selections that accompanied and provided a "context" for "The Maypole of Merry Mount" in the 1979 textbook include "Young Goodman Brown," "The Minister's Black Veil," "Rappaccini's Daughter," "My Kinsman Major Molineux," "Roger Malvin's Burial," "Wakefield," selections from The American Note-Books, the preface to The House of the Seven Gables, and The Scarlet Letter. When compared to the stories that accompanied "The Maypole of Merry Mount" in Pattee's 1932 anthology, the two portraits of Hawthorne's career presented in the 1932 and 1979 collections do seem dissimilar.
However, it is worth noting that the first three stories listed above for the 1979 textbook, the selections from *The American Note-Books* and "The Maypole of Merry Mount" were all included in Foerster's 1925 anthology—a much more characteristic first-phase textbook than Pattee's. In reality, the context in which "The Maypole of Merry Mount" appeared in both the 1925 and 1979 collections were almost identical, which detracts from Tompkins' perception that Hawthorne's reputation as a literary artist is wholly "constructed" by succeeding generations of scholars. In other words, if critics in 1979 could appreciate and regard as important basically the same group of stories that Foerster and his contemporaries esteemed in 1925, despite major critical-ideological shifts (such as the one that followed the impact of Frederick Crew's *The Sins of the Fathers* [1966], for instance), then contrary to Tompkins' conclusions, certain of Hawthorne's stories do seem to display a measurable, timeless allure. Further, given the evidence that Foerster's textbook is far more representative for its day than Pattee's, and the fact that Foerster's 1925 anthology shares five (of its eight) selections with Gottesman's 1979 anthology, Hawthorne's reputation—at least among anthology editors since 1919—appears to have remained fairly constant as opposed to having been radically reconstructed over the last seventy years as Tompkins could argue in *Sensational Designs*. 
Like Poe, Hawthorne has steadily received more space in literary anthologies since 1919. During the first phase, editors included an average of slightly more than six selections per textbook of Hawthorne's short fiction, prefaces, or excerpts from longer works. A College Book of American Literature published in 1939 showcased the most pieces by Hawthorne of any first-generation textbook at twelve, and the 1929 The Literature of America reprinted the fewest selections, four (excepting, of course, the aforementioned American Literature [1926], which anthologized only a complete The Scarlet Letter). The combination of advances in bookbinding technology and thinner papers after World War II allowed second-phase textbook editors to boost the average number of stories by Hawthorne to almost ten. Tales such as "Young Goodman Brown," Hawthorne's classic story of a man who is utterly transformed by a one-night experience in the wilderness, (appearing in all but three anthologies between 1946 and 1965, including the three editions of The Literature of the United States [1947, 1953, 1961]), "The Minister's Black Veil," the story of the tragic, Dimmesdale-like Parson Hooper (reprinted in all but five second-phase textbooks), and "The Birthmark," the symbolic tale of a man who ultimately destroys his wife as he strives for her perfection, continued their strong showings throughout the 1950s and 1960s. Perhaps surprisingly, the most often anthologized story by Hawthorne between 1946 and 1965 was not "Young Goodman Brown," but
"Rappaccini's Daughter," which appeared in all but one second-generation textbook.

Third-phase anthologies maintained the number of short selections established by textbooks in the second period at just under ten (that number falls to just under nine if the condensed "shorter edition" textbooks are considered for the third-phase). Quite predictably, "Young Goodman Brown" has appeared in every anthology of American literature since the mid-1960s. One other story by Hawthorne shares this honor with "Young Goodman Brown," but the sustained appearance of "My Kinsman Major Molineux" in third generation textbooks is rather startling. First, "My Kinsman Major Molineux" was completely ignored by first-generation editors and only made it into one anthology of American literature published prior to 1960, the 1957 edition of Foerster's American Poetry and Prose. A few anthologies from the early 1960s, particularly the "major authors" textbooks that could afford to reprint upwards of fifteen and more selections, included "My Kinsman Major Molineux" along with other usually neglected tales and sketches. But after 1965 its appearance in literary anthologies was astoundingly consistent. Perhaps this sudden attention was due to the psychological treatments of Hawthorne's canon, especially Crews' Sins of the Fathers, in the mid- to late-1960s. Clearly, "My Kinsman Major Molineux" lends itself to questions of psychological inquiry: dream imagery, guilt, isolation, rite of passage, sexual desire,
repression, public humiliation, the search for a mythical father-figure, the complexities of family relationships. In any case, this story has emerged since the mid-1960s as a staple among literary anthologies.

As shown in the case of James Fenimore Cooper's body of work, anthology editors in this century have frequently been conflicted about the inclusion of full-length novels in their textbooks. Robert Shafer's decision in 1926 to reprint The Scarlet Letter in its entirety was a truly landmark event. The next literary anthology to attempt to include an uncut full-length work by an American author would not be published until 1952, when the third edition of Major American Writers collected an unexcerpted version of Mark Twain's The Mysterious Stranger (1916). Only four first-phase textbooks, three from the 1930s and one from 1941, furnished a chapter from The Scarlet Letter, but no anthology since has extracted a snippet-sized selection from Hawthorne's masterpiece.

By the late 1950s anthologies began to resemble their present massive physical form, which among other things ultimately allowed for the inclusion of novel-length texts. The second edition of The American Tradition in Literature (1961) became the second anthology to offer the full-length version of The Scarlet Letter, and was the first to provide "The Custom-House" sketch. The 1967 third edition of this anthology also reprinted The Scarlet Letter complete with "The Custom-House," as did one other collection from the 1960s.45
Citing limited space and widespread availability of the novel in paperback versions, the fourth edition of *The American Tradition in Literature* (1974) altogether dropped *The Scarlet Letter* from its section on Hawthorne, but promptly returned the novel in its fifth edition (1981) after several competitors decided to include unexpurgated versions of *The Scarlet Letter* and other major novel-length texts. All but two or three anthologies (and most of the single-volume versions) published since 1980 have opted to include *The Scarlet Letter* as part of their presentation of Hawthorne's career.

In 1917, Herman Melville received scant notice in Carl Van Doren's survey of sixteen mid-nineteenth-century prose writers titled "Contemporaries of Cooper" in the monumental *Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-21). By the time the next generation of scholars published a mammoth literary history in 1948, however, Melville's reputation had risen so substantially that an entire chapter of thirty-one pages--the largest amount of space accorded any writer in *The Literary History of the United States*--was set aside for his work alone. Such was the story of Melville's twentieth-century climb from obscurity to critical distinction. Melville's well-known literary recovery had its effect on anthologies of American literature.

Van Doren's notice of Melville in 1917, though brief, was in retrospect bold for its praise of the nearly forgotten writer himself and the book upon which much of his reputation
would be rebuilt over the next eighty years. *Moby Dick* (1851), wrote Van Doren, is "the best of his, and one of the best American, romances," further adding that "the immense originality of *Moby Dick* must warrant the claim of its admirers that it belongs with the greatest sea romances in the whole literature of the world." But even an endorsement from a critic as respected as Van Doren met resistance in the literary textbook trade of the 1920s. Pattee, for instance, (whose four editions of *Century Readings for Course in American Literature* were the only anthologies published before 1936 to provide selections from more than a single work by Melville) declared unambiguously in his introduction to Melville's work that "as a novelist Melville was a failure." The first signs that Van Doren's and others' work on Melville had begun to influence scholar-editors came in 1926 with the appearance of Robert Shafer's anthology *American Literature*. Shafer wrote in his sketch of Melville's career: "Melville, though a frustrated, unstable, ill-balanced man, was nevertheless a writer of genius whose books have scarcely yet taken their deserved place in American literature." This sort of mixed reaction characterized most first-phase anthology introductions to Melville's work. That is to say, early editors appeared on the one hand eager--indeed in some cases anxious--to heap praise on the recently recovered writer and his work, but on the other hand equivocating in their admiration, whether biographical or aesthetic. Jones and...
Leisy’s *Major American Writers* enlist a dualistic strategy in their review of Melville, referring to "both the greatness and failure of his method."49 Jay B. Hubbell’s *American Life in Literature* (1935) extended its commentary revival at large, asserting that "even if some contemporary critics have overrated Melville, it would seem clear now that *Moby-Dick*, his masterpiece, belongs among the great American novels, along with *The Scarlet Letter* and *Huckleberry Finn*.

By the late 1930s anthology editors appeared ready to praise Melville without disparaging him. William Benet and Norman Pearson’s 1938 textbook declares that "Melville was the most versatile American writer of prose in the nineteenth century" and that "no writer of prose in his century so well understood the various potentialities of his medium."50 Expressing similar sentiments, *A College Book of American Literature* (1939) regarded Melville as "an independent genius, owing little to the writers of New England or to the Knickerbocker school. Neither Hawthorne nor Poe had his vigor, breadth, and prodigality as a writer of fiction. His *Moby Dick* now ranks as one of our great works of fiction."51 Two years later Matthiessen’s *American Renaissance* (1941) would disprove theories that Melville’s art emerged uninfluenced by Emerson, Hawthorne, and various other early-nineteenth-century literary circles. The exceptionally high praise of Melville in relation to his contemporaries that began to appear in the late 1930s would persist for the next half-century.
First-phase textbook editors generally chose to represent Melville's work in their collections with one or two excerpts from either *Moby Dick* or *Typee* (1846). Selections from *Moby Dick* appeared in all but two first-generation anthologies, namely the first and second editions of Jones and Leisy's *Major American Writers*. The most frequently reprinted episode from Melville's masterpiece during this period, appearing in nine of the fourteen collections that excerpted *Moby Dick*, were chapters 132 through 135 which chronicle Ahab's three-day pursuit of the whale near the end of the novel. Pattee's first three editions of *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature*, however, reprinted chapter 48 ("The First Lowering") from *Moby Dick* and chapter 26 from *Typee*. Presumably in response to its contemporaries, the fourth edition of *Century Readings* provided the more conventional selection from *Moby Dick*, chapters 132-135, while keeping the same excerpt from *Typee* that had appeared in its previous editions.

Disregarding early trends in presenting Melville's work and in keeping with their editorial policy of avoiding excerpts from novel-length works when possible, Jones and Leisy's 1935 and 1945 anthologies reprinted only "Benito Cereno." Incidentally, the first and second editions of *Major American Writers* were the only two textbooks of American literature published before 1946 to offer a short story by Melville.52 Three other first-phase anthologies anticipated
later approaches to showcasing Melville's talent, Hubbell's *American Life in Literature* (1936), Benet and Pearson's *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938), and Baker, Curti, and Thorp's *American Issues* (1941) offered markedly extensive selections of Melville's writings, including samples of his poetry. Hubbell's textbook initiated this comprehensive approach to Melville's career, providing two letters from Melville to Hawthorne, two excerpts from *Moby Dick* (chapters 36 and 111), and six poems. Amazingly, Benet and Pearson outdid even Hubbell and provided eighteen different selections from Melville's body of work. The 1938 anthology reprinted thirteen poems and excerpts from five novels (*Typee*, *Mardi* [1849], *White Jacket* [1850], *Moby Dick*, and *Pierre* [1852]). *American Issues* likewise offered an assorted presentation of Melville's career, consisting of fourteen excerpts, sketches, and poems.

The two decades of debate between the wars over Melville's literary significance were, in a sense, capped off by the appearance of a pair of studies of extraordinary consequence to Melville scholars. The first was Willard Thorp's *Herman Melville: Representative Selections, with Introduction, Bibliography and Notes* (1938). Hershel Parker credits Thorp and his book with having "established Melville as a major American writer to be studied in all American colleges."53 In addition to providing relatively reliable texts of Melville's writings and the most accurate
biographical summary yet written of Melville, Thorp's book furnished, according to Parker, "the best brief survey of Melville's social and political views." The second and better known critical study, of course, was F. O. Matthiessen's *American Renaissance* (1941). Matthiessen's chapter on Melville placed the author of *Moby Dick* side-by-side with Emerson, Thoreau, Hawthorne, and Whitman as an American literary artist of the first magnitude. Few if any commentators over the next few decades would quarrel with Matthiessen's conclusions.

Picking up where Hubbell and Benet and Pearson left off, second-phase anthology editors on average dramatically increased the space their collections allocated to Melville's body of work. Half the literary textbooks published between 1947 and the mid-1960s included at least eight selections by Melville, and nine of these presented in excess of twelve pieces. The most ample offerings from Melville's canon occurred, as one might expect, during the 1960s with the appearance of the "major author" anthologies. Two such textbooks, *Masters of American Literature* (1959) and *Major Writers of America* (1962), each reprinted more than thirty excerpts, stories, and poems by Melville.

Accounting for much of the expanded coverage was a newfound editorial interest in Melville's career as a poet. Whereas only three first-generation textbooks anthologized Melville's verse, fifteen second-generation collections (about
three-fifths) incorporated selections of Melville's poetry. Stanley William's chapter on Melville in *Eight American Authors: A Review of Research and Criticism* (1956) suggested that the 1940s had been a pivotal period in the recognition of Melville's verse and pointed to one publication in particular that initiated interest in this area of Melville's canon: "Both the scholar and general reader remained preoccupied with the prose [of Melville] until about 1944. In this year F. O. Matthiessen gave us *Herman Melville, Selected Poems.*" Beyond providing twenty-one pages of what Williams termed "meticulously selected verse," including a few lines from *Clarel* (1876), Melville's philosophically and theologically dense 18,000-line poem of an American group of pilgrims wandering through Palestine. Matthiessen's slim volume prompted Robert Penn Warren to compose a widely read and highly regarded study of Melville's poetry for *Kenyon Review* in the spring of 1946. In 1962 Richard Chase wrote of Warren's piece: "This essay did much to gain readers for Melville's poetry when it first appeared in 1946 and is still the best commentary." Matthiessen's and Warren's efforts were then supplemented in 1947 by the appearance of Howard Vincent's *Collected Poems of Herman Melville*, the most extensive and reliable offering of Melville's verse to that time.

Another factor that may have prompted anthologies of American literature to turn to Melville's verse as a means for
expanding their coverage of Melville after World War II was the previously discussed reluctance of second-phase textbook editors to excerpt novel-length texts. Indeed, the frequency with which selections from *Moby Dick* appeared in literary textbooks published between 1947 and 1966 dropped dramatically from the previous period. Only four second-phase anthologies excerpted episodes from *Moby Dick*, and no collection of American literature, second-generation or otherwise, ever offered a complete text of Melville’s 1851 masterpiece. Extracts from a few of Melville’s other novels make similarly limited showings during the second phase (*Typee*, *Mardi*, *White Jacket*, and *Pierre*). Interestingly, excerpted selections from Melville’s novels to appear during the second-phase were all anthologized between 1947 and 1959. What is more, not a single textbook of American literature published in the 1960s included an extract from any of Melville’s novels.

Second-generation anthologies also began to showcase more of Melville’s short fiction. Eleven collections during this period reprinted "Benito Cereno," up from just two first-generation textbooks. These eleven appearances qualify "Benito Cereno" as the most anthologized piece of fiction by Melville between 1947 and 1966. The novella-length *Billy Budd* (1924) made its first appearance in an anthology of American literature in 1948 and over the next eighteen years it was collected in an additional eight literary textbooks. Another
newcomer, "Bartleby the Scrivener" made its initial showing in the 1960 shorter edition of Foerster's American Poetry and Prose and was subsequently included in six more anthologies before 1967.

With Melville's status restored by the mid-1960s, third-phase anthologies of American literature essentially followed the practices of the second period in their presentation of Melville's work. A majority of literary textbooks published since 1967, for instance, have continued to increase the number of selections from Melville's body of work. On average, third-generation collections reprinted fifteen to twenty stories, poems, letters, and excerpts from novels by Melville. In particular, Melville's Civil War poems such as "The Portent," "Shiloh," "Malvern Hill," "A March into Virginia," and "A Utilitarian View of The Monitor's Fight" have remained relatively popular, as editors since 1967 typically have included anywhere from ten to fifteen poems in their collections. In fact, numerous anthologies since the 1950s have ranked Melville's Battle-Pieces and Aspects of War (1866) with Whitman's Drum-Taps (1865) as the most significant American verse to emerge from the Civil War.

A handful of third-phase anthologies have reprinted episodes from the novels, but only one has maintained that convention since 1979. When Ronald Gottesman's first edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1979) reprinted chapter 54 from Moby Dick ("The Town-Ho's Story") it
became the first textbook since 1959 to include an excerpt from Melville's masterpiece. Melville scholar Hershel Parker's contribution as a period editor of The Norton Anthology since the 1979 first edition no doubt accounts for this particular selection. The first and second editions of The Harper American Literature (1987, 1994) have also recently presented selections from Moby Dick.

Although instances of Melville's longer fiction in anthologies have become rarer since the 1950s, his short fiction has continued to grow in popularity as a choice among textbook editors during the third phase. "Benito Cereno," "Bartleby the Scrivener," and Billy Budd have become standard selections for anthologies since the 1960s, and over the last twenty years, almost without exception, the three stories have appeared together in most literary textbooks. A fourth short story by Melville, one that was altogether ignored until 1969 by collections of American literature, has emerged in this third phase as a preferred selection. The relatively recent admiration for "The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids" (1855) is not surprising given its concerns with human sexuality, gender, and the abuses of an industrialized culture on the individual in view of the current scholarly interest in these themes. In fact, "The Bachelors of Paradise and the Tartarus of Maids" has been reprinted in virtually all anthologies of American literature published since 1989.
Notes

1. Includes three letters which appear in Jay B. Hubbell’s American Life in Literature (1935).


4. Snyder and Snyder, 1136.


8. Ibid.


14. Davis, Frederick, and Mott, 375.


18. Howe, Schorer, and Ziff, 482.


20. DeMott and others, 737.

21. See Jones and Leisy.


25. The editors of this textbook repeat this scenario in the 1945 and 1952 editions as well.


28. Ibid.

29. Quinn, Howe, and Baugh include Cooper’s The Spy (1821), The Last of the Mohicans, and The Pilot on their list of supplementary readings and Foerster includes "a Leatherstocking Tale, or The Pilot" on his. Shafer printed no such list in his textbook.


33. Campbell, *Poe’s Short Stories*, ix.

34. J. Lasley Dameron and Irby B. Cauthen have also recognized Quinn's preference for Poe's poems. In their *Edgar Allan Poe: A Bibliography of Criticism* (Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1974) they write of Quinn's biography: "Emphasizes Poe's role as an editor who excelled in criticism, fiction, and especially in poetry" (199).

35. This and all subsequent related data is according to Esther F. Hyneman’s *Edgar Allan Poe: An Annotated Bibliography* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1974).

36. Jones and Leisy, 709.


42. Four editions of Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* appeared between 1919 and 1932. Therefore, when I refer to the remaining 34 anthologies I have omitted the earlier editions of the Pattee textbook because of their basic similarities with the 1932 edition to which Tompkins refers.


45. Anderson and others (1965).


47. Pattee, 407.


49. Jones and Leisy, 1057.


52. This statistic does not include the appearance of "The Tartarus of Maids" in American Issues (1941), which is discussed below.


54. Ibid.


56. Warren begins the piece by applauding Matthiessen's efforts and clarifying that his study would supplement Matthiessen's preface and his selections of Melville's poetry.

57. Miller and others, 891.

58. American Issues (1941) did, however, reprint "The Tartarus of Maids" minus "The Paradise of Bachelors" in a volume separate from the other thirteen selections from Melville's canon as illustration of Melville's social consciousness.
CHAPTER 3

NINETEENTH-CENTURY POETRY: WHITMAN, DICKINSON,
ALICE CARY, PHOEBE CARY, LARCOM,
THAXTER, LANIER, TABB

The reputations of practically all nineteenth-century American poets in anthologies of American literature since 1919 have undergone remarkable shifts of one kind or another. Predictably, of course, the poetry of such authors as Alice and Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, Celia Thaxter, Sidney Lanier, and John Banister Tabb has been featured inconsistently and erratically in twentieth-century literary textbooks. But even the cases of Walt Whitman and Emily Dickinson, the two most stable and secure canons within this group of writers, exhibited fluctuations at times as drastic as those experienced by Washington Irving, Edgar Allan Poe, or Herman Melville.

On the surface, Walt Whitman's status as a "major" American writer in literary textbooks seems to have both been established early in the twentieth century and to have remained fairly secure at least since the year of his centenary in 1919. A quick scan of American literature
anthologies published over the past eighty years shows that scholar-editors have generally provided ample coverage of Whitman's work and that this coverage has expanded significantly with time, particularly since the 1960s. But there is much more to this seemingly uncomplicated history. Indeed, a closer review of the evidence reveals that while college-level collections of American literature have always granted Whitman's poetry and prose considerable room, anthologists were surprisingly slow in their recognition of Whitman as one of America's truly finest writers.

First-generation literary anthologies on average reprinted a little more than twenty-five poems by Whitman and one of his prefaces, usually "Democratic Vistas" (1867)—arguably Whitman's most significant work in prose that discusses among other topics the need for a great democracy to have great literature if it is to avoid both anarchy and mediocrity—which appeared in eleven of these sixteen textbooks. Accordingly, Whitman's section in these early collections typically consisted of anywhere from sixty to over one-hundred pages and was comparable to, say, the space afforded to Ralph Waldo Emerson's work. Accounting for a large part of this coverage, of course, all first-phase anthologies (except the four editions of Fred Lewis Pattee's Century Readings for a Course in American Literature [1919, 1922, 1926, 1932]) included "Song of Myself" (a few simply chose to excerpt large portions of the poem), which normally occupied
up to half the number of pages committed to Whitman in these collections. Yet while these early editors appeared to confer Whitman these first-rank privileges, few were actually willing to grant him "major" author status.

Like much of the critical opinion of Herman Melville between the wars, early sentiment regarding Whitman's contribution to American letters was mixed. The Snyders' *A Book of American Literature*, published in 1927, perhaps best typifies first-phase equivocation about Whitman's place among American writers, asserting:

> It is not yet possible to come to any sure conclusion concerning Whitman's ultimate position among the poets. Hardly a generation has passed since his death; we are still unable to see him in a fair perspective. It already seems clear that a considerable amount of his work will be forgotten.²

Five years later Pattee appeared slightly more optimistic when he reported that Whitman "seems to growing more and more in importance." Just a few lines later in the same essay, however, Pattee conceded that "for many . . . his place in our poetry is not yet secure."³ Norman Foerster held similar reservations about Whitman and in his 1934 anthology warned his audience that "the reader of Whitman must be selective, for the poet, like Wordsworth, wrote too much and too unequally."⁴ And even as late as 1948, Henry Seidel Canby in his chapter on Whitman for the *Literary History of the United*
States remained somewhat unconvinced about Whitman's lasting claim to greatness.⁵

Despite the prevailing sense of hesitancy among the most influential first-generation scholar-editors about Whitman's achievement, a few early literary textbooks readily recognized Whitman as a writer of first-importance. Contrary to most academic opinions of the day, Robert Shafer, for example, wrote of Whitman in 1926 that "it is at least evident that he has taken his place near the head of American writers. No other American save Emerson has exercised such an influence as he has over later thought, and he stands alone in the extent and importance of his influence over later poetry."⁶ A decade later Jay B. Hubbell, appearing to corroborate Shafer's seemingly audacious remarks, concluded his introduction to Whitman in the 1936 edition of American Life in Literature:

He [Whitman] now occupies a conspicuous place in literary histories and anthologies, and he is generally recognized as one of the two or three most important American writers. Scholars, who have long neglected him, have in the past decade done much to make his work better understood.⁷

Perhaps the earliest appreciation on record of the role that literary anthologies play in the formation of an individual author's academic reputation, Hubbell's commentary also signals the beginnings, proper, of Whitman's sustained rise to literary greatness in the collective opinion of academic
criticism at large. Importantly, Hubbell's essay suggests that scholarly work on Whitman in the 1920s and early-1930s had helped to correct early confusion about his poetry and together with Shafer's commentary regarding Whitman's influence on later modernist poets, we are provided with several clues that assist an understanding of the evolution of Whitman's academic reputation in the 1930s.

Most critics before World War II saw Whitman's career as one of slow maturation. That is to say, the early-twentieth-century literary establishment generally regarded Whitman's early verse as the stuff of his poetic apprenticeship. Routinely faulted as "unpolished," "too unrestrained," "formless," "indecent," or "lacking a lofty purpose," a majority Whitman's pre-Civil War work was branded as underdeveloped and forgettable. Offering a partial explanation for this early critical assessment of Whitman's pre-1865 verse, Jerome Loving in his chapter on Whitman for the Columbia Literary History of the United States (1988) observes that after 1860 Whitman's verse "becomes less and less Emersonian (in the original sense) and so more and more acceptable to the genteel taste of the New England literary establishment." It should come as no shock, then, that many first-phase literary critics, a majority of whom were still steered by genteel attitudes, tended to revere Whitman's later, more conventionally packaged verse. Indeed, even the editors of The Oxford Anthology of American Literature (1938), one of the
most aesthetically modish first-phase anthologies, asserted that "it is in his later work that he became a great poet."9

"O Captain! My Captain!" (1865), one of the two or three most highly praised of Whitman's poems in the 1920s and 1930s, epitomizes the attention to form and poetic sentiment that these more conservative-minded critics appreciated in verse. Scott Giantvalley's bibliography, Walt Whitman, 1838-1939: A Reference Guide (1981), records thirty book and journal-article citations for "O Captain! My Captain!" between 1919 and 1940; only two of Whitman's other works receive more critical attention between the wars--"Song of Myself" and "When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd" (1866). Accordingly, "O Captain! My Captain!" became a standard selection in first-generation American literature anthologies, appearing in all sixteen literary textbooks published between 1919 and 1946.

Critical adoration of "O Captain! My Captain!" between the wars ranged from the assured belief that it among Whitman's poems was "most likely to live forever"10 to the assertion that it represented "the perfect threnody of American poetry"11 (another commentator goes further by suggesting that it stands as the best poem in all of American literature12). Eventually, however, a few dissenters began to question whether "O Captain! My Captain!" merited the acclaim it had received for so long. Two articles from the 1930s in particular make specific reference to the poem as an inferior
work, one pointing out that "O Captain! My Captain!" is "more suitable for recitation before an enthusiastically uncritical audience than for its place in the Oxford Book of English Verse."

The first signs of the critical declension of genteel attitudes toward Whitman's body of work clearly reflected in the case of "O Captain! My Captain!" indicated that for much of the period between 1919 and 1946 Whitman was appreciated, in large part, for very different reasons than he would be after World War II and beyond. This phenomenon might go far toward explaining, therefore, how certain scholar-editors, namely Franklyn and Edward Snyder, Norman Foerster, Fred Lewis Pattee, could have judged much of Whitman's work potentially forgettable and why they would question Whitman's enduring place in American literary history. In other words, most first-phase critics ignored or slighted the pre-Civil War verse (precisely what scholars value most today), such as "Calamus" (1860) and "Children of Adam" (1860) (not to mention "Song of Myself").

With the appearance of ground-breaking analyses of Whitman's poetry in the late-1920s and early-1930s, especially Vernon L. Parrington's Main Currents in American Thought (1927-1930) and various article-length studies by Floyd Stovall, Gay Wilson Allen, Killis Campbell, Clarence Ghodes, and Louise Pound, to name only a few, Whitman studies entered a fresh period of critical sophistication, which first and
foremost recognized their subject as a technical innovator of the highest order. Added to this type of critical activity was the simultaneous growing scholarly acceptance of modernism as a serious literary movement, whose sources--according to many of its most accomplished practitioners, including Ezra Pound, Wallace Stevens, William Carlos Williams, and Carl Sandburg--could be traced back in part to Whitman’s mid-century experiments in verse. As a result, scholar-editors like Shafer by the mid-1920s could very early on point to Whitman’s profound influence on his literary predecessors (and compare it to the legacy of other towering influential figures such as Emerson) as yet another reason to celebrate his unconventional body of work. Taken together, the waning of nineteenth-century tastes and attitudes in both academic criticism at large and Whitman studies in particular by the early-1930s initiated a new-found critical appreciation of Whitman.

By 1950, Whitman’s standing as one of the three or four most eminent American writers was secure. F. O. Matthiessen’s American Renaissance (1941), Henry Seidel Canby’s Walt Whitman: An American (1943), and Gay Wilson Allen’s Walt Whitman Handbook (1946) furnished sound corrective interpretations of Whitman’s poetic vision and (perhaps even more importantly) redirected scholarly attention to Whitman’s earlier work. Second-generation anthologies responded by beginning to incorporate what might be termed Whitman’s "more characteristic" poetry and prose. As another consequence of
1930s and 1940s scholarship, literary textbooks during the second-phase for the first time addressed questions of Whitman's homosexuality. A more "authentic" portrait of Whitman, then, emerged between 1947 and the mid-1960s as the poet's popularity, critical and otherwise, continued to soar.

Though second-generation anthologies maintained about the same number of poems that had appeared in the typical first-period textbook, the sorts of selections showcased in these later collections were noticeably different. "O Captain! My Captain!," for example, the most frequently anthologized of Whitman's poems between 1919 and 1946, all but disappeared from collections of American literature before the end of the second-phase. The first edition of *The Literature of the United States* (1947) became the earliest college-level anthology published since 1919 to ignore the poem. This trend proceeded until only one second-phase collection published after 1955 chose to reprint "O Captain! My Captain!," and fewer than one-third of all second-generation literary textbooks selected the poem for their section on Whitman. A review of Whitman scholarship for the years 1940 to 1975 confirms critical disinterest in "O Captain! My Captain!," since Donald Kummings' *Walt Whitman, 1940-1975: A Reference Guide* (1982) recorded just two entries that took up the poem (one of which roundly criticized it as inferior and untypical).
Not surprisingly, "Song of Myself" remained a very popular choice among textbook editors between 1947 and 1966. Joining "Song of Myself" as frequently anthologized longer poems during the second-phase were comparative new-comers, "The Children of Adam" and "Calamus," both of which explore the myriad complexities of sexuality, male-female love, and male-male love. Fewer than half the first-generation collections presented selections from the "Calamus" group, typically one or perhaps two poems (either "I Hear It Was Charged Against Me" [1860] or "I Saw in Louisiana a Live-Oak Growing [1860]"), and only two anthologies published between 1919 and 1946 reprinted lines from "The Children of Adam" (the first two editions of Major American Writers [1935, 1945] anthologized "Native Moments" [1860]). By contrast, just under two-thirds of all second-phase anthologies showcased selections from "Calamus" and no fewer than six second-generation presented poems from "The Children of Adam." Most of the collections published between 1947 and 1966 that included these two poem-groups provided numerous selections from each and in one case editors reprinted complete versions of "The Children of Adam" and "Calamus."¹⁵

Also marking a newfound editorial interest in Whitman's earlier work during the second phase was the increased appearance of the 1855 "Preface" to Leaves of Grass. As mentioned already, eleven first-phase collections reprinted "Democratic Vistas."¹⁶ During the second period that number
grew slightly to sixteen anthologies. Conversely, only five literary textbooks published between 1919 and 1946 decided to include the 1855 "Preface"; this figure jumped to sixteen anthologies in the second phase—the same number of collections that showcased Whitman's "Democratic Vistas" in the same period.

Another development between 1947 and the mid-1960s in the presentation of Whitman's career was the discussion of his homosexuality. The first anthology to address the subject was the third edition of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1947). Near the mid-point of essentially the same introduction to Whitman's work that had appeared in the first two editions of his textbook, Foerster briefly added in 1947: "Whitman never married; toward men he apparently had an abnormal attraction."的行为 Foerster's sudden notice of this aspect of Whitman's biography might seem strange at first glance; however, the timing is an explainable consequence of developments in Whitman criticism during the 1940s.

Critical discussion of Whitman's homosexuality by twentieth-century commentators, though frequently inexplicit and obscure, is nonetheless well-documented. Edgar Lee Master's 1937 biography of Whitman, according to Scott Giantvalley, was the first study that "admitted Whitman's homosexuality as worthy of careful analysis."的行为 While Master's book may have made it more difficult for future scholarship to ignore the myriad implications of Whitman's sexual nature, it
was arguably a pair of articles by Malcolm Cowley published in *The New Republic* in 1946 that had the most profound impact on this aspect of Whitman studies. The second of Cowley's essays, provocatively titled "Walt Whitman: The Secret," scolded past commentators who either attempted to apologize for or camouflage Whitman's homosexuality. Like Masters, Cowley called for a fundamental reexamination of Whitman's body of work that weighed the implications of his homosexuality. Foerster's short reference to Whitman's sexuality in his 1947 anthology was almost certainly inspired by Cowley's 1946 articles, as Foerster lists them both in the bibliographic essay that introduces the section on Whitman in the 1947 edition of *American Poetry and Prose*.

James D. Hart and Clarence Ghodes' *America's Literature* (1955) was the only other anthology published before 1960 to make reference to Whitman's homosexuality. Strangely, even the fourth edition of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1957) avoided discussion of the topic, apparently deciding to drop the sentence mentioning Whitman's sexual nature that it added to the poet's sketch in 1947. Perhaps the intention was to protect the poet's reputation from the expected reticence of the times concerning such subjects as homosexuality (or, for that matter, sexuality at all).

to Donald Kummings, one of the central aims of Allen's study was to interpret Whitman's "homoerotic impulse" and demonstrate how Whitman consciously "sublimated" that impulse into "the role of poet of democracy and of universal brotherhood." Such a literary or artistic interpretation of Whitman's private life should have emboldened most editors to allude to the issue in their introductory sketches to Whitman's work, and a few did in the early 1960s. A majority of anthology compilers, however, probably saw Allen's reading of Whitman's sexual nature as yet the latest in a long line of speculative theories and rather than attempt to untangle the complicated evidence pointing toward Whitman's homosexuality or address its myriad implications, took the path of least resistance and simply elected to ignore the topic altogether. Besides, anthology editors of the 1950s and 1960s were much more apt to focus on the aesthetic qualities of literature (and thus tend to slight biographical and historical considerations), given the influence of New Critical approaches to American writers, which were at their height during this second phase.

In 1965, Charles Anderson's anthology American Literary Masters could proclaim with little hesitancy that Whitman "is almost universally considered the greatest American poet." Most third-phase literary textbooks would say as much, but in the 1970s editors began to carve out for Whitman a place among the world's greatest writers. To illustrate, compare the
closing lines of the sketch of Whitman’s career in the first three editions of George McMichael’s *Anthology of American Literature*, which span the years 1974 to 1985 and steadily elevate Whitman’s literary status from great American poet to that of immortal writer. The final sentence from the 1974 introduction reads:

Whitman had been a radically new poet, had made his own rhythms, created his own mythic world, and in writing the sprawling epic of American Democracy he helped make possible the free-verse unorthodoxies and the private literary intensities of a twentieth century that would one day come to honor him as one of the great poets of America [my emphasis].

In the 1980 second edition, the editors reprint this sketch from the 1974 volume with one notable difference:

Whitman had been a radically new poet, had made his own rhythms, created his own mythic world, and in writing the sprawling epic of American Democracy he helped make possible the free-verse unorthodoxies and the private literary intensities of a twentieth century that would one day come to honor him as one of the great poets of the world [my emphasis].

But the elevation from great American poet to great world poet would go farther in the 1985 third edition, where editors made yet another alteration to the final line of their Whitman introduction:
Whitman had been a radically new poet, had made his own rhythms, created his own mythic world, and in writing the sprawling epic of American Democracy he helped make possible the free-verse unorthodoxies and the private literary intensities of a twentieth century that would one day come to honor him as one of the great poets of all time [my emphasis].

From American genius to world-class author to timeless great, Whitman's stock has continued to rise exponentially in a majority of anthologies of American literature published since the mid-1960s.

Reflecting Whitman's ever-swelling critical popularity since the 1960s, third-phase anthologies have showcased on average more than thirty-two poems by Whitman as well as two to three of his prefaces, which was an increase of nearly ten works (and anywhere from twenty-five to fifty pages!) when compared to first-and second-generation totals. Continuing several trends that were initiated after World War II, third-generation collections present much from the early years of Whitman's career. "Calamus" and "The Children of Adam" have remained very popular selections as has, of course, "Song of Myself." The preface to the 1855 edition of *Leaves of Grass* and "Democratic Vistas" were joined by other of Whitman's prose works, primarily selections from *Specimen Days* (1882-83), Whitman's somewhat random and lyrical autobiographical reminiscences of his early days in New York, as frequently
reprinted pieces in third-phase textbooks. One additional trend carried over from second-phase collections: "O Captain! My Captain!" virtually disappeared from textbooks after 1966.

Anthologies of American literature published since the mid-1960s have experimented with their presentation of Whitman's body of work in numerous ways. The Civil War has become a convenient half-way point for all but a few two-volume third-phase literary textbooks. Because major parts of Whitman's career occurred both before and after the Civil War, scholar-editors have disagreed about whether to group his work with pre-Civil War writers (volume one) or those who wrote after 1865 (volume two). Almost without exception when first- and second-generation collections were packaged in two-volume sets, Whitman's work was placed in the second volume along with that of other late-nineteenth-century American authors. After the inclusion of significant numbers of twentieth-century writers began in the 1950s, Whitman's place on the relative timeline of American literary history logically shifted backward. As a result, editors have since placed Whitman at the end of their first volumes, and classified his work as the culmination of American Romantic poetry.

Presumably in an attempt to accommodate instructors who wish to teach Whitman as both a late Romantic and an early Realist, a handful of anthologies published in the 1980s and 1990s have either reprinted all or part of their Whitman selections in both volumes. Another innovation to unfold
during the third phase is the inclusion of a complete version of the 1855 edition of *Leaves of Grass* in the 1987 *Harper American Literature*. In an equally isolated experiment, the 1978 textbook *America in Literature* became the first and only anthology to excerpt a chapter from Whitman’s 1842 temperance novel *Franklin Evans* (chapter twenty-five, "The Conclusion").

Third-generation anthologies have generally refrained from discussing the homosexual component of Whitman’s biography. Among the few textbooks that discuss the issue extensively are Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren’s *American Literature* (1973), the five editions of *The Norton Anthology of American Literature* (1979, 1985, 1989, 1994, 1998), and the two editions of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990, 1994). *The Heath Anthology* presents the most lengthy inquiry into the connections between Whitman’s sexuality and his art. Conceivably the consequence of recent trends in Whitman scholarship to scrutinize their subject as the writer of timeless verse rather than the poetry of personal expression, Whitman’s homosexuality is no more central to third-phase portraits of his career to than those of earlier periods. In any event, Whitman’s status as one of the three or four most important writers in current anthologies of American literature seems unshakable.

The contours of Emily Dickinson’s twentieth-century academic reputation exhibit many of the same fluxuations that characterize Walt Whitman’s career. Like Whitman, Dickinson’s
poetry was greatly misunderstood and underestimated by early
genteel-minded scholars in the 1910s and 1920s, who condemned
her unconventional style and form. Like Whitman, Dickinson’s
status as a significant American writer emerged between the
wars in large part because of her perceived influence on
modern poetry. And like Whitman, Dickinson’s status as a
second-rate nineteenth-century American poet slowly
transformed, within the covers of literary anthologies, into
that of a major American author and eventually a great world
poet. But even though Whitman’s and Dickinson’s cases are
relatively similar in these respects, Dickinson’s twentieth-
century rise to critical fame is in other ways wholly unique.

Fred Lewis Pattee and Norman Foerster, through their
published criticism as well as the compilation of their highly
successful anthologies, set the course for early first-phase
scholarly assessments of Emily Dickinson’s body of work.
Pattee, to his credit, at least included the then-recently
recovered poet in his much acclaimed 1915 study, A History of
American Literature Since 1870. But his remarks could scarcely
have been more hostile and potentially devastating to
Dickinson’s emerging academic reputation. Describing her poems
as "mere conceits . . . valueless and for the most part
lifeless" and then cavalierly declaring that the poetry
"should have been allowed to perish as their author
intended," Pattee validated a negative perception of
Dickinson's verse that would persist among most academics for at least the next quarter-century.

In spite of such caustic commentary, Pattee nevertheless elected four years later to include Dickinson in the first edition of *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1919). None of the half-dozen selections Pattee reprints for his anthology--"Just Lost When I Was Saved" (160), "I Held a Jewel in My Fingers" (245), and "Through the Strait Pass of Suffering" (792), to name a few--could be regarded as her more characteristic poems. In the introduction to Dickinson's section, he seemed to attenuate his earlier criticism. "Her poems," writes Pattee, "gathered from her private portfolios, are as pale and exotic as the Indian pipe flowers on the covers of the little volumes in which they have been printed." Though impressionistic, Pattee's "analysis" of Dickinson's verse was a major step forward for the general state of Dickinson studies in several ways. It is notable, in other words, that by 1919 Pattee apparently had decided to evaluate Dickinson's work rather than completely dismiss it. As such, Pattee is responsible for welcoming her into the anthology format, which eventually helped assure Dickinson a place in the American canon.

Foerster also made an early and rather paradoxical impression on Dickinson studies. The editors of the monumental *Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-21) solicited Foerster to write a chapter on "Later Poets," which appeared
in the third volume of the history, published in 1921. He initiated his survey with a generous three-page discussion of Dickinson’s place among late-nineteenth-century American poets. While his commentary was generally complimentary throughout, Foerster ultimately criticized Dickinson’s "defective sense of form" and concluded his remarks about Dickinson’s career with what has become one of the most infamous predictions in all of American literary criticism: "Her place in American letters will be inconspicuous but secure." Years later, however, Foerster would distance himself from that earlier position only by calling attention, ironically, to Pattee’s suggestion in 1915 that Dickinson’s poetry ought to have been destroyed rather than preserved by Dickinson’s family.

Even though Foerster appeared skeptical about Dickinson’s critical longevity in 1921, the first edition of his American Poetry and Prose (1925) delivered a decidedly different impression of Dickinson’s standing among American writers. Most anthologies published in the 1920s and early-1930s presented only a very small selection of Dickinson’s verse, if they included it at all. Pattee’s first three textbooks (1919, 1922, 1926), for example, showcased just six of Dickinson’s poems each. And on average, collections of American literature published between 1919 and 1937 reprinted no more than ten selections from Dickinson’s body of work. The first two editions of Foerster’s American Poetry and Prose (1925, 1934),
however, anthologized an unprecedented twenty-nine poems each, twice as many as the closest competitor. Among Foerster's liberal samplings were such standards as "There's a Certain Slant of Light" (258), "The Soul Selects" (303), and "I Like To See It Lap the Miles" (585). If Foerster's chapter in the Cambridge History of American Literature envisioned little more than a second-rate status for Dickinson among future literary scholars, his anthologies, like Pattee's before, presciently lifted Dickinson and her poems from literary obscurity and carved out a place for her among America's more acclaimed writers.

In the decade-and-a-half following World War I, Dickinson's critical status rose steadily. One factor largely responsible for this momentum was the growing recognition among academic scholars of modernism, specifically modern poetry, as an authentic literary movement. In fact, Foerster's 1925 textbook implies just such a connection, heralding Dickinson no less than "a precursor to the poets of the twentieth century." Robert Shafer's 1926 anthology suggests similar sentiments in its introductory sketch of Dickinson. Discussing Dickinson's body of work he observes:

It has faults which anyone may see, but excellencies which few achieve, and, though its place in American literature may be small, it has exercised a remarkable influence upon some very recent writers.
Today, Dickinson's influence on early modernist poets Ezra Pound, H. D., Amy Lowell, William Carlos Williams, and Marianne Moore is well-documented, particularly as her work anticipated the Imagist school. Indeed, as modernism established itself as a movement in the 1920s it simultaneously recognized the status of trailblazers such as Dickinson and Whitman.

Another factor contributing to Dickinson's initial critical rise in the years immediately following World War I was the scholarship of Amherst professor George F. Whicher. Between 1925 and 1936 Whicher published a dozen articles and reviews on Dickinson and her work for such notable publications as American Literature and Dictionary of American Biography. In 1938 Whicher published the first full-scale, sufficiently reliable biography of Dickinson, This Was a Poet, A Critical Biography of Emily Dickinson. Later Dickinson scholars are indebted to Whicher's watershed study for numerous reasons, not the least of which was its effectively putting to an end what had become the scholarly pastime of attempting to uncover the identity of Dickinson's secret "lover." Indeed, few anthologies published in the 1920s and 1930s could resist coverage of this aspect of Dickinson biography. Though Whicher offered his own theory about the person's identity, he, says Dickinson scholar Sheila Clendenning, much more importantly "proceeded to discredit the whole inquiry by reminding readers that Dickinson herself had
stipulated that the speaker in her poetry was a ‘supposed person.’”

Several Dickinson scholars over the years have also pointed to a 1928 essay by Allen Tate titled "Emily Dickinson" published in Outlook as having wielded influence over the direction of Dickinson’s critical popularity in the late-1920s and beyond. Clendenning, for example, calls Tate’s piece an "important essay" in her bibliography of Dickinson criticism, and Caesar Blake and Carlton Wells include a revised version of the article in their The Recognition of Emily Dickinson: Selected Criticism Since 1890 (1964). Perhaps more than anything else, Tate’s essay attempted to explain Dickinson’s unconventional form, which up to that time had regularly been criticized as deficient, and place her within the nineteenth-century New England literary tradition of Emerson and Hawthorne.

A third component to Dickinson’s critical ascent in the 1920s and 1930s was the publication of several collections of her poetry in rapid succession. In 1924, Dickinson’s niece Martha Dickinson Bianchi published The Complete Poems of Emily Dickinson, and author Conrad Aiken edited Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson. Five years later, Bianchi and Alfred Leete Hampson brought together an additional 191 poems and published the widely reviewed Further Poems of Emily Dickinson (1929). That next year Bianchi edited a popular centenary edition of her aunt’s verse containing 787 poems (all but one had been
previously published) titled *The Poems of Emily Dickinson* (1930). In 1935 Bianchi and Hampson released *Unpublished Poems of Emily Dickinson*, and in 1937 they published *The Poetry of Emily Dickinson*, a massive 484-page compilation that essentially merged the 1930 and 1935 titles under one cover.

Among this cluster of editions of Dickinson's poetry, the last two titles probably had a particularly direct and profound effect on the presentation of her career in literary anthologies. As mentioned above, an average of ten poems by Dickinson appeared in first-phase literary textbooks published between 1919 and 1937. Beginning in 1938, however, the year following the appearance of *The Poetry of Emily Dickinson*, coverage of Dickinson's career in collections of American literature skyrocketed. In the remaining four first-phase textbooks, those published between 1938 and 1946, editors showcased thirty-two poems, fifty-four poems, thirty-seven poems, and thirty-nine poems, respectively, an average of forty-two selections per collection. Modern standard pieces that had only appeared once or twice in literary textbooks since 1919, such as "This Is My Letter to The World" (441), "I Died for Beauty" (449), "A Narrow Fellow in the Grass" (986), and "My Life Closed Twice Before Its Close" (1732) now were likely to appear regularly with the broader coverage, and other acclaimed selections, including "I Felt a Funeral in My Brain" (280) and "Because I Could Not Stop for Death" (712) could be introduced for the first time. It is notable that the
1935 first edition of *Major American Writers* edited by Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy omitted Dickinson's verse altogether, thus becoming the only first-phase anthology not to include her work. By contrast, the 1945 second edition of *Major American Writers* included a broad selection of thirty-nine poems from her body of work.

Attending the increasing coverage of Dickinson's poetry in the late 1930s and early 1940s was a change in editorial attitudes toward Dickinson as a writer. In 1936 Jay B. Hubbell seemed to respond to Foerster's 1921 assessment of Dickinson's future academic reputation when in his *American Life and Literature* he observed that "her place among the American poets is not yet fully determined, but we may be certain that it will be high."\(^3^3\) The editors of *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938) affirmed that Dickinson had at last achieved status as an significant writer, calling her "one of America's finest poets."\(^3^4\) The *Oxford* editors traced the beginnings of Dickinson's critical rise back to the 1920s and specifically cited early first-generation literary textbooks as having contributed to that recovery: "It was not until in the nineteen-twenties, with her inclusion in various anthologies and with the publication of *The Life and Letters of Emily Dickinson*, that there was true appreciation of her poetic significance."\(^3^5\) After the publication of Whicher's biography in 1938, first-phase anthologies, including Jones
and Leisy's *Major American Writers*, routinely regarded Dickinson as America's "major woman poet."

Although the distinction of major "woman" poet probably strikes today's readers as particularly sexist and limiting in its assumptions, second-generation scholar-editors seemed largely unaffected by such implications and by the mid-1960s had elevated Dickinson to the most exclusive levels of the American canon. Second-generation anthologies generally kept pace with the coverage granted Dickinson in post-1937 first-generation anthologies, slightly increasing the average number of selections they included to about forty-five poems per textbook. This figure does not include, however, a handful of anthologies published between 1947 and 1966 that accorded Dickinson's work unusually generous space. Henry Pochmann and Gay Wilson Allen's 1949 anthology, for instance, reprinted 146 of Dickinson's poems together with sixteen letters. Two other anthologies from this period likewise provided in excess of one-hundred poems by Dickinson. If one were to include these three anthologies with the others, the average number of Dickinson's poems to appear in second-phase collections would jump from forty-five to nearly sixty.

Editorial commentary in second-generation anthologies continued the lines of inquiry initiated by earlier textbooks. Most summarized the events surrounding the "discovery" of Dickinson by critics of the 1920s, and even more identified Dickinson as a precursor to modern American poetry. One of the
changes that did occur in the anthologies of the 1950s and early-1960s with respect to their coverage of Dickinson was an elevation in the degree of acclaim conferred. As early as 1949, textbook editors saw fit to drop the gender-specific labels that had qualified Dickinson’s status in the 1930s and 1940s and lauded her simply as "one of the giants of nineteenth-century American literature." Still others heralded Dickinson "one of America’s greatest poets." Robert Spiller in 1955 declared Dickinson "one of the great poets of all time," years before a similar honorific title was bestowed on Walt Whitman, and in 1959 the editors of Masters of American Literature likewise recognized Dickinson as "an acclaimed world poet."

By the 1940s Dickinson’s verse had attracted serious attention from many of the period’s most respected American literary scholars. In fact, such critical luminaries as Gay Wilson Allen, Richard Blackmur, F. O. Matthiessen, Robert Spiller, Louis Untermeyer, and Stanley Williams had all published studies of Dickinson’s poetry long before her place among America’s greatest authors was assured. Yet slippage in her standing could occur. In 1949 the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) solicited the American Literature Section of the Modern Language Association for a list of the twenty best American books for the purpose of translating America’s finest literature into numerous foreign languages and disseminating
the works around the world. Twenty-six of the country's "outstanding specialists in American literature" were polled and asked to select twenty books that best represent the literary art of America. Each time a particular work appeared on a returned ballot it was awarded five points (if someone nominated more than twenty books, the additional titles received three points each). The top fifteen authors according to the UNESCO poll with their total points in parentheses are as follows: 1. Hawthorne (164); 2. Poe (163); 3. Melville (143), Henry James (143); 5. Mark Twain (141); 6. Emerson (140); 7. Thoreau (125); 8. Whitman (120); 9. Frost (109); 10. Franklin (103), Cooper (103); 12. Irving (92); 13. Cather (85); 14. Dickinson (81); 15. O'Neill (77).

It is perhaps worth pointing out, as Jay B. Hubbell observed in *Who Are the Major American Writers?* (1972), that the "New Critics" or those that would have considered themselves practitioners of New Criticism were conspicuously absent from the list of twenty-six UNESCO "specialists" voting in the 1949 UNESCO poll, whose credentials generally stretched back as far as the 1920s and 1930s.

The UNESCO poll of 1949 never accomplished its intended task of making available packaged translations of the "best" American books, but it did have an enormous impact on the state of American literary criticism in the 1950s and 1960s. Even though the UNESCO poll ranked specific books by Americans and not the authors themselves, the results of the survey were
interpreted by many literary critics as statistical confirmation of an American canon of writers. Floyd Stovall, for example, used the poll as the basis for his then-landmark bibliographical study, *Eight American Authors* (1956). Published at a time when the study of American literature was just beginning to hit its stride as a respected field of academic inquiry, Stovall’s book and its selection of eight writers had the effect of sanctioning the top UNESCO vote-getters as the American canon, denoting Dickinson and scores of other writers whose standing among academic critics was in reality almost or every bit as considerable in 1956 as most of the writers included among the "great eight." In spite of the fact that Dickinson placed 14th, Stovall explained in his preface to *Eight American Writers* that she was the only writer outside the top eight "seriously considered" for inclusion in the study.

Dickinson’s academic reputation could thus have suffered an appreciable set back among American literary scholars in the mid-1950s had it not been for the timely effort of Thomas H. Johnson and the publication of his definitive edition of Emily Dickinson’s poetry in 1955. Johnson’s three-volume scholarly edition of Dickinson’s verse arranged 1,775 of her poems chronologically, restored their strange punctuation, and provided variant readings for scores of selections. It was immediately hailed universally as a monument of textual scholarship. At last Dickinson studies had produced the
reliable texts that scholars since Whicher once called for. And if Dickinson's work had seemed unconventional before 1955, Johnson's restoration of the poems back to their original, unorthodox form made them seem all the more rare and eccentric. As a result, interest in Dickinson's work continued to grow in the late 1950s and early 1960s despite the misguided attempts of some second-generation scholars.

Surprisingly, many anthologies published after the appearance of Johnson's edition continued to reprint the pre-Johnson versions of Dickinson's poems. Although most anthologies began identifying the individual works using Johnson's numbering, only seven of the twelve literary textbooks published between 1956 and 1966 opted to publish the restored poems with their original punctuation. This casual attitude changed, however. Only a handful of third-generation textbooks chose to present versions other than those in Johnson's collection. The last textbook to anthologize corrupt texts of Dickinson's work was published in 1975.

Third-generation anthologies further expanded their coverage of Dickinson's canon, increasing the average number of poems they included from fifty-eight in the second period to just over sixty-four after 1966. Like their second-phase counterparts, all third-phase editors offered a similar core of thirty to forty standards from Dickinson's body of work--"Safe in Their Alabaster Chambers" (216), "I Felt a Funeral in My Brain" (280), "After Great Pain, a Formal Feeling Comes"
(341), "This Is My Letter to The World" (441), "I Died for Beauty" (449), "Because I Could Not Stop for Death" (712), "A Narrow Fellow in the Grass" (986), "My Life Closed Twice Before Its Close" (1732) --and complemented those selections with an additional ten to twenty lesser-known works. Textbooks since the mid-1960s have also continued to deliver high praise of Dickinson's career, usually placing her side-by-side with Whitman as "the two greatest of American poets, and, indeed, as one of the greatest poets writing in English."

One anthology from the early-1970s went even further, asserting that Dickinson "was much more innovative than Whitman." Dickinson's standing as a major American author has endured virtually unchallenged in third-period anthologies and looks to remain secure.

There is one recent development worth noting in the presentation of Dickinson that is wholly unique to third-phase textbooks. The Dickinson section in the 1994 edition of Paul Lauter's *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* introduces the theory that Dickinson was probably a lesbian or at least bisexual and insinuates that she had engaged in a long-term sexual relationship with her brother's wife. Peggy McIntosh and Ellen Louise Hart, authors of this Dickinson essay, open the issue by admonishing past scholars for a collective covert attempt to conceal Dickinson's homosexuality:

It is important to understand the role in Dickinson studies played by homophobia, which is the fear and
hatred of love between people of the same sex. Increasingly feminist scholarship is revealing close same-sex attachments that have been covered up, denied, and effaced, and such is the case with this poet.

McIntosh and Hart then move their discussion into the specifics of Dickinson’s sexuality:

We do not know to what extent Dickinson expressed her sexual desires physically, but we do have clear evidence that her affinities were both lesbian and heterosexual. . . . Susan [the wife of Austin Dickinson] and Emily’s relatives went to unusual lengths to mutilate and destroy evidence of the women’s relationship. Perhaps Austin, bitterly estranged from Susan in his last years, also wanted to clear his sister of identification with his wife.\[1\]

Scholarly conjecture that Dickinson might have been a lesbian dates back at least to Rebecca Patterson’s 1951 biography, The Riddle of Emily Dickinson, which speculated about the nature of Dickinson’s relationship with Susan Dickinson and argued that Kate Scott Anthon had been the object of Dickinson’s love in both her life and poetry. The revival of interest in Dickinson’s love life, specifically as it could have involved other women, is attributable to feminist scholarship of the last two decades. Whether this interest in Dickinson’s
supposed homosexuality becomes more than a timely fad within Dickinson studies--something akin to the scholarly interest in likely male lovers of Dickinson during the 1920s and 1930s--is yet to be seen.

Unlike Emily Dickinson, Alice Cary, Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, and Celia Thaxter all achieved a degree of recognition as poets during their lifetimes. All four women sold their poetry to well-known nineteenth-century magazines, published volumes of their own verse, and were recognized and praised by such eminent nineteenth-century literati as Rufus Griswold, Edgar Allan Poe, James C. Fields, Ralph Waldo Emerson, John Greenleaf Whittier, James Russell Lowell, and Edmund Clarence Stedman. Yet even the notice and support of their influential male counterparts was not enough to insure critical acceptance (to say little of acclaim) in the next century. Dickinson, of course, ultimately found fame as the Carys, Larcom, Thaxter and scores of their female contemporaries vanished from the annals of American literary history after World War I. On the surface these two phenomena--Dickinson's rise and the fall of the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter--might seem coincidental and unrelated. But close inspection reveals that the same set of circumstances contributed equally and simultaneously to the ascent of Emily Dickinson and the critical decline of others, including the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter.

One might be surprised to learn that the work of these latter poets was much more likely to appear in an anthology of
the 1920s and 1930s than in any of the "enlightened" literary textbooks of the last two decades. The four editions of Pattee's *Century Readings* (1919, 1922, 1926, 1932), for example, reprinted Phoebe Cary's poem "Nearer Home" (1843), a short religious meditation asking God for spiritual strength, and all but his fourth edition collected Larcom's "Hannah Biding Shoes" (1863), a rather interesting verse treatment of one woman's endurance of the harshness of New England life, and "A Loyal Woman's No" (1863), which presents a bold and strong feminist voice at one point demanding that he "Who weds me must at least with equal pace / Sometimes move with me at my being's / height" (11. 37-39). Thaxter clearly fared best among this group of poets in first-phase literary textbooks. All four editions of Pattee's anthology included Thaxter's "Land Locked" (1861), "The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals" (1865), and "The Sandpiper" (1873), all of which are set in her native off-shore New England environment. *A Book of American Literature* (1927), edited by Franklyn and Edward Snyder, showcased six selections by Thaxter, including the three poems from Pattee's textbook as well as a selection of Thaxter's much darker, more reflective "Rock Weeds" (1896), "Twilight" (1896), and "Midsummer Midnight" (1896). Despite these early, intermittent showings, not a single selection by Phoebe Cary nor Larcom has been collected in a literary textbook since 1932, and Alice Cary's poetry has never appeared in an anthology of American literature designed
specifically for the college classroom. Thaxter's verse has only recently resurfaced in the third edition of The Heath Anthology of American Literature (1998).

What makes the neglect of these women more problematic is that as late as 1921, Norman Foerster considered their work conspicuous enough to mention all four poets in his survey article, "Later Poets," for the Cambridge History of American Literature (1917-21). Of the Cary sisters, Foerster remarked that they combined "the sentimental and moralizing tendency of the age along with the sweetness and beauty," adding, "by virtue of which they still have some charm." Equally tactful in his critique of Larcom and Thaxter, Foerster viewed the former's poetry as perhaps "too often sentimental" and referred to the latter's "sympathetic temperament." In light of Foerster's attention, however equivocal, to the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter in the Cambridge survey article, why were these four authors and dozens of other mid-nineteenth-century women poets like them overlooked by most literary textbook editors in the years after World War I?

Late-twentieth-century commentators have explained the absence of such writers from early anthologies as the result of biased scholar-editors who systematically omitted women authors in order to establish and ensconce an all white-male literary canon. One recent critic has gone so far as to characterize the scarcity of women in collections of American literature as "that incredible twentieth-century project in
There can be little doubt that conscious or unconscious prejudice played a role in the neglect of certain writers by some first- and second- and, for that matter, third-phase anthology editors. But to account for the absence of these women solely through allegations about a sexist academy is not only simplistic, but also ignores evidence that suggests less conspiratorial rationales.

Emily Dickinson and the upward direction of her academic reputation after World War I stands as a useful and appropriate point of comparison to the critical reception of the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter. Beyond the fact that Dickinson is an American woman poet of roughly the same period, her work, as Cheryl Walker makes clear in her 1992 anthology, *American Women Poets of the Nineteenth Century*, employs many of the themes and images that run throughout conventional nineteenth-century literature, particularly mid- to late-nineteenth-century American women’s poetry. Walker points out, for instance, that Dickinson’s verse shares with that of her female contemporaries a marked concern for religious themes, objects of affection and "a woman’s secret sorrow," Nature and the seasons, and "metaphorical possibilities . . . of natural phenomenon." From this perspective, Dickinson obviously has much in common with the writers of her day. It is possible to conclude, therefore, that neither the selection of subject matter by the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter for their poetry, *per se*, nor their gender automatically excluded them from post-
World War I literary textbooks, especially given the fact that Dickinson, whose verse incorporates fundamentally similar materials (and who was a woman), had entered the initial phase of her ascent to major author status at about the same time that the names of these other women were receding from the critical landscape.

Dickinson's long-term fame was initially generated by modernist poets of the 1910s and 1920s who admired the radically innovative design of her poetry. As mentioned earlier, academic critics and scholar-editors alike eventually joined these early advocates by the mid-1930s in their celebration of Whitman and Dickinson as American originals. Conversely, the verse produced by Alice and Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, and Celia Thaxter was exceedingly conventional, conforming to nineteenth-century genteel poetic expectations about meter, rhyme, mood, and form. Consider, for example, the first few lines of Phoebe Cary's "Nearer Home": "One sweetly solemn thought / Comes to me o'er and o'er; / I am nearer home to-day / than I ever have been before" (ll. 1-4). Phrases such as "sweetly solemn thought" and "o'er and o'er" stand out as exceedingly dated, as the entire poem is marked by the melodramatic temper conveyed by its opening stanza. Even Larcom's more thematically daring "A Loyal Woman's No" is hindered at times by similarly dated poetic sentiment:

You lure me to the valley: men should call
Up to the mountains, where air is clear.
Win me and help me climbing, if at all!
Beyond these peaks rich harmonies I hear--
The morning chant of Liberty and Law!
The dawn pours in, to wash out Slavery's blot:
Fairer than aught the bright sun ever saw
Rises a nation without stain or spot.

(11. 38-44)

Given the role that early modern authors played in shaping critical tastes in the 1920s and 1930s, then, it ought not come as any surprise that the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter would have been neglected by literary commentators whose critical allegiances in the years following World War I reflected the modernist spirit.

Another aspect of Dickinson’s work that separates it from the poetry of such contemporaries as the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter is its utter lack of historiographical appeal. In other words, very little about Dickinson’s poetry expressly identifies it as the product of late-nineteenth-century American culture. Her poems rarely, if ever allude to actual historical moments, for example. And even when Dickinson treats topics found in the conventional poetry of her day (such as the desire for or loss of a lover) they are usually abstracted into language completely devoid of socio-historical implication. Her body of work, in other words, offers readers little in the way of illustrating what life in mid-nineteenth-
century America might have been like—just a few cryptic allusions to railroad locomotives, churches, and war. That is not to say that Dickinson's work was not shaped by her culture, but rather the traces of topical influence do not reside at the surface of her poetry.

By contrast, Alice and Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, and Celia Thaxter wrote verse steeped in the contextual milieux of their day. Referring to the "historical accuracy" of the poetry written by women in the mid- to late-nineteenth century, Cheryl Walker observes that this literature "had strong representational value for nineteenth-century readers who bought their books by the thousands."48 The Carys (Alice in particular), for instance, are credited by modern scholarship with pioneering an authentic portrayal of midwestern life in American literature in prose works such as Colvernook (1852) and poems such as "The Washerwoman," "The West Country," and "Was He Henpecked"; Larcom was typically praised by critics in her day for her sympathetic depictions of the working classes in An Idyl of Work (1875), which bears the largely self-descriptive dedication: "To Working Women by One of Their Sisterhood"; much of Thaxter's poetry is characterized by its vivid sketches of life on New England's Isles of Shoals; and all four women were involved in and wrote about the late-nineteenth-century suffrage movement. Certainly these four authors wrote some poetry less influenced by their immediate surroundings, but the majority of their work, nearly
polemical in nature, furnishes distinct impressions of nineteenth-century American culture that would have appealed to academic literary historiographers of the early-twentieth century.

The class of literary textbook that offered selections from Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, and Celia Thaxter in the 1920s and early-1930s confirms that their work appealed primarily to genteel practitioners of literary historiography within the American academy. As discussed in chapter one, Fred Lewis Pattee, whose four editions of *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* featured the work of Phoebe Cary, Larcom, and Thaxter, was among the most ardent practitioners of historiography in the 1920s. His anthologies, he himself declares, were designed with special attention paid to illuminating "the period of the author and the growth of the American spirit." 49 Fraklyn and Edward Snyder’s 1927 anthology, which included work by Thaxter, was also basically historiographical in design and content. Fraklyn Snyder’s ardent defense of literary historiography as the appropriate methodology for the study of American literature is well-documented, particularly his vigorous debates in print with literary humanists such as Henry Seidel Canby.

Ultimately, the waning of genteel attitudes within the academy along with the decline of historiographic considerations in American literary scholarship in the early decades of the twentieth century guaranteed the eventual
critical demise of such conventional late-nineteenth-century poets as Alice and Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, and Celia Thaxter. As the critical tastes of first-phase academic literary scholars shifted away from nineteenth-century traditional notions of poetic art, these poets and their verse inevitably disappeared from accounts of literary history. Indeed, hardly coincidental is the fact that the status of decidedly modern-spirited nineteenth-century poets, Walt Whitman and Emily Dickinson in particular, rose in the 1920s and 1930s just as editors erased the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter from literary histories and anthologies of American literature. The factors that help to explain Dickinson's critical ascension--namely, the originality of her poetic forms and her ability to recognize timeless themes--are the very qualities absent from the work of the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter, which in the end virtually assured that their more conventional time-bound verse would be ignored by commentators of the 1920s and beyond.

Several late-nineteenth-century male poets suffered similar fates in the decades following World War I. Sidney Lanier and John Banister Tabb are only two of the most prominent post-Civil War writers whose reputations among American critics have faded into obscurity over the last eighty years. The explanations for the disappearance of female writers such as the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter from the pages of classroom anthologies and literary histories also account
for the dwindling coverage of Lanier and Tabb since the 1920s. However, these writers, unlike their female counterparts, were able to sustain the attention of academic scholars in the case of Tabb long into the 1940s and in the case of Lanier into the 1970s. What, then, accounts for a discrepancy among these two groups of poets?

Editors of anthologies of American literature since 1919 have in fact provided several convincing rationales for the inclusion of Lanier’s and Tabb’s poetry. Some early textbook editors, for example, presented Lanier and Tabb as two talented representatives of writers to emerge from the post-Civil War reconstructed South. As such, anthologies from the 1920s and 1930s, particularly those exhibiting historiographical tendencies, included the poetry of Lanier and Tabb in an effort to provide coverage of all major regions of the country. Anthology editors had relatively few choices when looking to provide selections of Southern poetry--especially post-Civil War Southern poetry--in their collections. To some degree, then, Lanier and Tabb probably survived editorial cuts because they were the only options available to anthologies looking to include a sampling of late-nineteenth-century Southern poetry.

Fred Lewis Pattee identified Lanier in his 1919 textbook as "the leader" of a generation of Southern poets whose careers began after the Civil War. Edward and Franklyn Snyder called Lanier "a genius" and asserted that "the only
Even Norman Foerster's more aesthetically oriented 1934 anthology attached regional significance to Lanier's legacy when by describing his verse as "the first poetic work of high promise to emerge from the desolate South of the Reconstruction days." Tabb is less frequently identified expressly as a poet of the "New South" than Lanier in first-phase collections. Nevertheless, the implication of such an association was clear as early scholar-editors routinely portrayed Tabb as Lanier's close associate and many placed his section in their anthologies immediately following Lanier's.

Lanier and Tabb were also included in first-phase literary textbooks because most early editors actually regarded their poetry as rather technically innovative. This factor, in particular, accounts for Lanier's and Tabb's ability to sustain critical interest long after many of their contemporaries, the Carys, Larcom, and Thaxter included, had disappeared from anthologies and literary histories. Foerster, for instance, labeled Lanier's experimentation with verse form as a kind of "musical poetry" and lauded his achievement as "remarkable" in that respect. Four years later, editors of The Oxford Anthology of American Literature (1938) explained Lanier's importance similarly:

Sidney Lanier's perception that verse is a phenomenon of sound, and his attempts to write poetical harmony instead of mere melody make him
one of the most important figures of American poetry in the nineteenth century.\textsuperscript{53}

There was little disagreement among first-phase anthologies that Lanier's work was influenced by his love of music. Indeed, The Oxford Anthology remarked that "Lanier's emphasis [on the sound of poetry] foreshadowed the modern poets' reliance on the ear."\textsuperscript{54} With the distinction of seeming to be a precursor to modernist poetry, Lanier, like Whitman and Dickinson, remained a writer whose work maintained critical interest as interest shifted from literary historiography to aesthetic methods of analysis in the 1920s and 1930s.

In 1913 John Macy's highly regarded study The Spirit of American Literature ranked Lanier as among the triumvirate of great poetic talents America had yet produced: "Three volumes of unimpeachable poetry have been written in America: Leaves of Grass, the thin volume of Poe, and the poetry of Sidney Lanier."\textsuperscript{55} Responding to Macy's judgement in 1936, Jay B. Hubbell essentially agreed with the high estimate of Lanier with one qualification: "If [Macy's] estimate seems too high, it is clear that Lanier was at least the most important American poet to emerge between the Civil War and the end of the century."\textsuperscript{56} By decade's end, even Hubbell's remarks would seem overstated. In 1939, for example, A College Book of American Literature delivered a more sober estimate of Lanier's standing, reflecting most first-phase appraisals: "[Lanier] takes a leading rank among the distinguished writers
of the South after the Civil War, and next to Whitman and Emily Dickinson, is the most important poet of the seventies."

Tabb, however, was consistently portrayed as a "minor" poet by first-phase editors. Yet despite modest appraisals of his career, some critics considered Tabb's talents superior to Lanier's. Robert Shafer, for example, reports in his 1926 anthology:

> It has been claimed, not without reason, that Tabb achieved beauties beyond the reach of his friend Lanier, and certainly he was the finer workman of the two, and had the deeper insight. He was not a great poet, but he was a true one, and he deserves to be read and remembered."

Tabb's "workmanship" in fact endeared him to many literary scholars between the wars who compared his experiments in poetry to none other than Emily Dickinson's. The Snyders' 1927 anthology *A Book of American Literature* was the first such collection to make a connection between Tabb and Dickinson, noting especially that Tabb lacked Dickinson's "ironic bitterness." Hubbell also suggested that Tabb's poems "should be compared with those of Emily Dickinson." In the end, detailed discussions of Tabb's career as a poet in first-generation textbooks were scarce.

Lanier's work appeared in all anthologies of American literature designed specifically for the college classroom.
published between 1919 and 1946. These collections reprinted an average of just over nine of his pieces. A few textbooks offered a prose selection such as "Cain Smallin" from his 1967 quasi-realistic novel of Southern life, *Tiger-Lilies*, or an excerpt from one of Lanier's scholarly works, but the majority of collections showed only Lanier's verse. Not surprisingly, "Song of the Chattahoochee," "The Marshes of Glynn," and "The Symphony" were the most often anthologized of Lanier's poems in first-generation textbooks, appearing in fourteen, thirteen, and twelve collections, respectively. Tabb's poetry fared less favorably in first-phase anthologies, with only nine of sixteen collections including his work. When editors did incorporate Tabb's verse into their textbooks, they offered an average of nine poems. But because of the typically short length of his poems, Tabb's section in an early anthology rarely exceeded two pages.

By the end of the 1940s the reputations of both Lanier and Tabb had begun to show signs of acute anemia. The first edition of *The Literature of America* (1947), edited by Walter Blair, Theodore Hornberger, and Randall Stewart minimized Lanier's significance as a American poet. The third edition of Foerster's anthology revised its judgement of 1934 that Lanier's "achievement" was "remarkable" and in 1947 described it as merely "noteworthy."61 Hubbell's 1949 second edition stood by its earlier estimation of Lanier, calling him "the most important American poet, except Emily Dickinson, to
emerge between the Civil War and the end of the century." Hubbell's reference to Dickinson in the headnote to Lanier's work was inserted in the second edition and is virtually the only change to this introductory essay.

Other second-phase scholar-editors were more explicit in their judgment of Lanier's shortcomings. Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy repeated in 1952 their contention that Lanier's work "shares some of the glaring defects of romantic and sentimental poetry," an observation which they had originally made in their 1935 first edition of Major American Writers. Raymond Short and Wilbur Scott, editors of the 1954 anthology The Main Lines of American Literature, were even more frank in their critique of Lanier:

The metrics of many of his poems are interesting as musical experiments in verse but his sentimentality and the vagueness of much of his imagery have led to a decline in his reputation. As Short and Scott's remarks make clear, the qualities in Lanier's body of work that had seemed experimental to first-phase critics no longer appeared so innovative given the emergence of Whitman and Dickinson as major poets since the 1920s. Henry Seidel Canby observed as much in 1947 when he proposed that Lanier "is often less characteristic of new principles in verse than of its reluctance to renounce old traditions. In the emergence of the new poetry Lanier typifies its uneasiness rather than its rebirth. Like Emily Dickinson

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
and like Whitman, he felt the trammels of established verse, but, unlike them, he never truly initiated new forms. With the passing of time, the fundamental conventionality of Lanier's verse, which was overlooked by an earlier generation of commentators in favor of a thin illusion of originality, became all too obvious to post-World War II scholars. The defects to which Scott and Short refer were in the end virtually the same defects that had damned the Carys, Larcom, Thaxter, and scores of writers like them a generation earlier. And as Lanier fell from prominence in second-phase anthologies, Tabb, whose fate had for so long really depended on Lanier's fame, slipped away as well.

Though Lanier managed to retain a place in all but five second-generation literary textbooks, space accorded to his work shrank substantially. During the late-1940s and early 1950s, most anthologies reprinted six to eight selections by Lanier (a few presented in excess of ten). In contrast, only one second-phase textbook after 1957 included more than three pieces by Lanier (the 1961 edition of The American Tradition in Literature represented Lanier's body of work with seven poems). Tabb's presence in anthologies of American literature published after World War II was rare. Only three of twenty-three second-phase collections include Tabb's poetry, and not a single textbook to appear after 1965 has considered his work significant enough to merit a place in an American literary anthology.
Lanier's reputation among textbook editors continued to dwindle in the third phase of the anthology of American literature. His work has appeared in only about half of the textbooks published since 1967. Considering just these anthologies alone, the average number of selections by Lanier reprinted fell to four. When The Norton Anthology premiered in 1979 it became the first major anthology of American literature to neglect Lanier altogether. Several other anthologies, namely The Harper American Literature (1987, 1994) and the massive Heath Anthology of American Literature (1990, 1994), have since followed suit. Macmillan's Anthology of American Literature dropped Lanier's work in 1997 for its sixth edition, leaving the 1994 eighth edition of The American Tradition of American Literature as the sole multiple-edition anthology still providing coverage of Lanier's career.

Commentary on Lanier's work by third-generation textbook editors, though generally severe, has basically followed lines established in the 1940s. Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren in their 1973 anthology acknowledged Lanier's experiments in the application of musical principles to poetic verse yet concluded that his work rarely avoids the trappings of conventional nineteenth-century literature. "His poetry," they went on to explain, "tends not to be a true synthesis of thought and emotion, but an uneasy mixture with the two ingredients always threatening to separate out into preachiness and sentimentality, didacticism and undisciplined
emotion. Most other third-phase anthologies that included Lanier's work likewise interpreted his body of work as valiantly experimental but stylistically flawed because it too often exhibits traditional nineteenth-century poetic tendencies.

There is, however, one notable exception to this general appraisal of Lanier in anthologies since 1967. Resembling third-phase fascination with Washington Irving's critiques of his early-nineteenth-century culture, the first edition of George McMichael's Macmillan Anthology of American Literature (1974) characterized Lanier's work partly as "poetic attacks on the materialism of post-Civil War America." In their 1978 anthology, Alan Trachtenberg and Benjamin DeMott also noted a "strain of social criticism that runs through his work" and suggested that Lanier's poems "remain valuable expressions of both a regional and a cosmopolitan sensibility in Southern writing in this period." Lanier's hostility toward certain aspects of the "New South" is particularly evident, for example, in poems such as "Symphony," which attacks the ruthlessness of "trade" ("'Tis only war grown miserly" [l. 60]), and "Corn" (1875), a selection that appears in both McMichael's and Trachtenberg and DeMott's textbooks:

Deeply thy mild content rebukes the land
Whose flimsy homes, built on the shifting sand
Of trade, for ever rise and fall
With alternation whimsical,
Enduring scarce a day,
Then swept away
By swift engulfments of incalculable tides
Whereon capricious Commerce rides. (ll. 114-21)

Both anthologies illustrated, on the one hand, interest on the part of many third-phase anthologies to applaud writers for their social activism and on the other their resemblance to first-generation textbooks in their engagement with any historiographical significance of a writer’s work.

The technical innovations and experimental forms of nineteenth-century poetry insured that certain poets of the nineteenth century would be read throughout the twentieth century. And to the extent that a poet could demonstrate dissatisfaction with the conventional poetic tastes of his or her day, he or she enjoyed the admiration of scholar-editors. Walt Whitman and Emily Dickinson currently stand as the two most successful American poetic artists of the nineteenth century and they illustrate this principle best, but so too does Sidney Lanier, albeit to far a lesser degree. Alice and Phoebe Cary, Lucy Larcom, Celia Thaxter, John Banister Tabb and scores of their contemporaries clearly deserve at least passing attention, but their disappearance from literary histories and textbooks in the twentieth century is ultimately consistent with the evolution of literary academic tastes since 1919.
1. Not surprisingly, Pattee's singular textbooks, discussed extensively in chapters one and two, are the only major anthologies published after World War I that do not reprint at least a portion of "Song of Myself."


16. Includes both extracts and the unexpurgated version of the essay.


27. In the 1957 edition of *American Poetry and Prose*, Foerster begins his introductory essay on Dickinson: "In 1915 many readers would have agreed with Fred Lewis Pattee in dismissing the poems of Emily Dickinson as 'mere conceits, vague jottings. . . . They should have been allowed to perish as their author intended.' But only a few years later, in the 1920s, her poems were being widely read with enthusiasm [Foerster's ellipsis]." Although Foerster accurately characterizes Pattee’s earliest appraisal of Dickinson's work, he obviously (and self-serveingly) overlooks his own less-than-
flattering remarks in 1921 about the poet’s place among American writers.


29. Shafer, 153.


31. Ibid., 106.

32. This figure does not include Foerster’s 1925 and 1934 textbooks, which included 29 poems each by Dickinson.

33. Hubbell, 266.

34. Benet and Pearson, 1619.

35. Ibid.


38. Robert Falk and Norman Foerster’s 1963 anthology, Eight American Writers, was inspired by Stovall’s bibliography.


44. Norman Foerster, CHAL, 47.
45. Ibid., 38.


49. Pattee, Century Readings (1919), v.

50. Ibid., 725.

51. Snyder and Snyder, 1220.

52. Foerster, American Poetry and Prose (1934), 1054.

53. Benet and Pearson, 1625.

54. Ibid.


58. Shafer, 275.

59. Snyder and Snyder, 1221.

60. Hubbell, American Life in Literature, 417.


The favored early- and mid-nineteenth-century American poets and fiction writers already discussed seem to possess two traits in particular that account for their frequent appearances in anthologies of American literature. The first and perhaps more obvious characteristic common among writers who have enjoyed editorial embracement in the twentieth century is a modernist spirit of innovation. Melville, Whitman, Dickinson, and even Lanier demonstrate either experimental forms or thematic quests that distinguished their work as not just unconventional by nineteenth-century standards but anticipatory of twentieth-century literary trends. Those writers who have disappeared from the pages of literary textbooks tended toward have highly conventional bodies of work.

A second trait shared among better-represented writers is a range of versatility within a sizable body of work. Poe and Whitman, for instance, either produced work in several different genres or were able to employ several distinct
literary styles in the same genre over the course of a career. Thus as literary tastes shifted, these writers’ canons being sufficiently large and diverse, were able to appeal to ever-changing critical tests. Irving and Cooper, for instance, have to some extent retained a foothold in collections of American literature because of the volume and diversity of their writings.

The cases of Mark Twain, Bret Harte, William Dean Howells, and Henry James further illustrate these two trends in the anthologizing of American writers. On the one hand, Twain and James produced work that subsequent generations of readers and critics have appreciated as thematically relevant and technically modern. Additionally, Twain and James produced bodies of work sufficiently large and varied to satisfy tastes that shifted throughout the twentieth century; their canons could offer something appealing to multiple generations of critics. Howells’s reputation, too, has benefitted from this latter phenomenon. On the other hand, Harte’s writings, most would agree, lack fundamentally these crucial qualities of modernity and diversity. As such, his reputation like those of scores of other American fiction writers and poets, has diminished since World War I.

From 1919 until the late-1940s, anthologies of American literature concentrated almost exclusively on the early phase of Mark Twain’s writing career. Typically representing his work with selections from *Roughing It* (1872), *The Gilded Age*
(1874), and Life on the Mississippi (1883), editors of these collections, with a few notable exceptions, presented what seems at first to be a curiously truncated portrait of Mark Twain. But if one considers the general status of American literary studies during the initial period of the modern classroom anthology, this phenomenon of the editors’ excerpting material only from Mark Twain’s early works reveals itself to be an entirely explainable consequence of converging critical outlooks and scholarly trends.

Although The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (1876) and Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (1885) today rank unquestionably as Mark Twain’s most recognized works, they received surprisingly little attention in early anthologies. Indeed, in the case of The Adventures of Tom Sawyer this banishment proved permanent. Not even so much as a single episode from The Adventures of Tom Sawyer has ever been excerpted for a major collection of American literature marketed specifically for college students. While Adventures of Huckleberry Finn has fared considerably better in recent times, becoming a set standard in most contemporary literary textbooks, selections from Mark Twain’s masterpiece appeared in only four of the sixteen collections of American literature published before 1947.

With its enormous popularity among several generations of younger readers, and in spite of Mark Twain’s assertions that it was intended for adults and children alike, The Adventures
of *Tom Sawyer* has long suffered, explains Gary Scharnhorst, from being first "marketed as a book for boys." As such it was overlooked by most academics during this early period and thus would not be a likely candidate to appear in academic collections of American literature, especially those designed for college instruction. In the last thirty years, however, Hamlin Hill, Judith Fetterly, and other scholar-critics have reassessed the novel's structure and atmosphere, showing it to be a more serious piece of fiction than had previously been thought. Nevertheless, *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer*, initially stigmatized as a work of juvenile fiction, remains largely neglected by scholar-editors and their college textbooks.

From another perspective, of course, *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* has always been critically overshadowed by its better-praised companion, *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, with which it is inevitably connected and compared. In some ways this unfortunate pairing is probably most directly responsible for the exclusion of *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* from American literature anthologies. Considering that both novels are representative of the same phase of Mark Twain's career, that both involve many of the same characters, and that both evoke a similar sense of antebellum nostalgia, the use of material from *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* clearly becomes more economical for anthology editors who must deal with a scarcity of space and for literature instructors who are typically faced with the time-constraints of a term schedule,
for not only does *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* introduce students to Mark Twain's most characteristic fiction, but it also unquestionably exposes them to an acclaimed literary masterpiece illustrating strengths that most would argue *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* lacks.

The infrequent appearance of *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* during this initial period of the modern anthology of American literature, on the other hand, is a more complex issue. As discussed in chapter one, the state of bookbinding technology before the 1950s (particularly the reliance on heavier, thicker papers) made the inclusion of full-length narratives nearly impossible. All but a few first-generation anthology editors—whether for ideological, economic, or marketing reasons—sought to provide as inclusive and expansive a portrait of American literature as possible. Therefore, unless producers of anthologies had been content to present the work of only a few writers, the inclusion of a several-hundred-page novel such as *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* simply would have been out of the question. Additionally, a number of editors of aesthetically inclined first- and early-second-generation anthologies, including those of Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy, Norman Foerster, and Gay Wilson Allen and Henry Pochmann refused to excerpt chapters from novels for their collections.

In spite of these seemingly satisfactory rationales for the conspicuous absence of novels like *The Adventures of Tom
Sawyer and Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, one must also consider the reigning approaches to the study of American literature between the wars. This was the period in which historical considerations pervasively affected the selecting of material for inclusion in college textbooks. Accordingly, the frequent appearance of Mark Twain's depictions of the far West and the ante-bellum Mississippi Valley during this initial phase becomes less of an enigma once we understand that most editors chose selections from Roughing It, The Gilded Age, and Life on the Mississippi not because they intended to introduce students to Mark Twain's most artistic literature, per se, but rather because these particular works, better than anything else Mark Twain had written, provided a general sense of both the spirit and intellectual environment of nineteenth-century America.

Most academic literary critics today would agree that one of the most prominent aspects of Mark Twain's writings, though certainly less important than the intrinsic artistic elements of technique and theme, is their ability to evoke the atmosphere of age in which they are set. In the few decades following World War I, Mark Twain's ability to conjure the atmosphere of a given age in his writings was the skill for which he was most highly praised. Characterizing this early historical approach to Mark Twain's works, Stuart Sherman in his chapter on Mark Twain in The Cambridge History of American Literature (1917-1921) writes:
Mark Twain is one of our great representative men. He is a fulfilled promise of American life. He proves the virtues of the land and the society in which he was born and fostered. He incarnates the spirit of an epoch of American history when the nation, territorially and spiritually enlarged, entered lustily upon new adventures. Words and phrases like "representative," "American life," "he incarnates the spirit of an epoch," "American history," all underscore the notion that early scholars celebrated Mark Twain's work primarily because it afforded both historical and sociological insight to the periods in our nation's past portrayed in his writings. Early literary textbooks similarly viewed Mark Twain's works as vignettes of American cultural and intellectual history. And in this first generation of anthologies of American literature, Life on the Mississippi was by far the most excerpted of Mark Twain's works, appearing in twelve of sixteen first-phase collections.

The choice is justifiable, for Life on the Mississippi embodies a rich variety of literary elements and gratifies a wide range of scholarly requirements while also providing an excellent degree of historical access to the antebellum Mississippi River steamboat age. Life on the Mississippi is perhaps more a cultural and historical account of a by-gone era than a fictional treatment of Twain's earlier years, especially when compared to works such as The Adventures of...
Tom Sawyer and Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Horst Kruse in his Mark Twain and "Life on the Mississippi" (1981)--the only book-length study of this travel narrative--argues that Mark Twain intended the book to be a "'standard work' . . . particularly in its reportage of historical and sociological aspects" of the region. Mark Twain's book title, which underscores the depiction of "life" along the Mississippi River corroborates Kruse's point. Particularly revealing, too, is the fact that many literary historiographers in the first few decades of the twentieth-century, in fact, ranked Life on the Mississippi among Mark Twain's two or three finest works. In A History of American Literature Since 1870 (1915), for example, Fred Lewis Pattee, characterized by Kermit Vanderbilt as one of the most outspoken supporters of literary historiography in the American academy during the 1910s and 1920s, praised Life on the Mississippi along with Roughing It, another of Mark Twain's narratives that blurs the boundaries between fiction and historical report, as Mark Twain's two masterpieces, superior even to The Adventures of Tom Sawyer and Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.

The most commonly excerpted selection from Life on the Mississippi in these early anthologies, predictably, is chapters four through seven, the heart of the cub-pilot episode. While the entire cub-pilot section (chapters four through seventeen) is universally lauded as the richest portion of Life on the Mississippi and is, as Everett Emerson...
has argued, "among Mark Twain's masterpieces," chapters four through seven are most frequently reprinted during this period primarily because they are especially successful at capturing the essence of ante-bellum Mississippi River culture. Here in these panoramic chapters Mark Twain introduces his readers to the sleepy river-towns of the Mississippi Valley suddenly brought to life by the sight of billowing black smoke rising from still-distant boats, describing in detail the men, women, and children of this already-vanished nineteenth-century American society. Mark Twain well knew that the first few chapters of the cub-pilot episode serve as an introduction to the entire social milieux of Mississippi River Valley, stating:

I now come to the phase of the Mississippi River life of the flush times of steamboating, which seems to me to warrant full examination—the marvelous science of piloting, as displayed there. I believe there has been nothing like it elsewhere in the world.° [Chapter 3]

Anthologies that included more than two or three chapters from this section of the cub-pilot episode during this early phase of the college classroom textbook were more in synch to the methods and aims of literary historiography. Edward and Franklyn Snyder's A Book of American Literature (1927), Hubbell's American Life in Literature (1936), Ralph Gabriel, Harry Warfel, and Stanley William's The American Mind (1937),
and Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn's *A College Book of American Literature* (1939), to name just a few, all include at least two chapters from this part of the cub-pilot episode (a majority excerpt three or four chapters) and all express an intention to highlight the American experience.

Even the few anthologies devoted more to illuminating the belles-lettres aspects of American literature during this phase either included a single chapter from the core of the cub-pilot episode or looked to another part of *Life on the Mississippi* for an excerpt. Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy included chapter four and chapter seventeen, the first and last chapters of the cub-pilot episode, in their *Major American Writers* (1935). Similarly, William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson, whom Evelyn Bibb describes as having taken "a strictly literary approach" in the compiling of their textbook,7 chose to excerpt chapter three, "Frescoes from the Past," better known as "The Raftsmen's Passage" (the borrowed chapter from *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*) for their *Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938).8

Although *Life on the Mississippi* largely answered the needs of this early trend in literary textbook production, examining the inclusion of several other works amplifies a demonstration of the historical approach to anthologizing Mark Twain during the early phase of the modern collections of American literature. Selections from *The Gilded Age*, a novel which has received relatively little critical attention
compared to Mark Twain's other works, appear in six collections, two more than does *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*. Just as in the case of *Life on the Mississippi*, the frequent appearance of *The Gilded Age* can be attributed largely to its evocations of social history. Assessing *The Gilded Age*, David Sewell points out:

Most modern criticism has focused on the novel as a social document, a critical portrait of a United States suffering in the early 1870s from . . . land-grabbing railroad companies, unethical lobbyists, shady "wildcat" banks and promoters of get-rich-quick schemes, and a greedy, socially pretentious middle class.\(^9\)

Even the subject matter of the most commonly reprinted chapters from *The Gilded Age* during this early phase suggests that editors had historical motives for including them in their textbooks. All but one of the anthologies in which a selection from *The Gilded Age* appears excerpt chapters seven and eight, "Colonel Sellers at Home" and "Colonel Sellers Makes Known His Magnificent Speculation Schemes and Astonishes Washington Hawkins." Chapter seven quaintly describes items of historical interest, including mid-century stagecoach travel and the living conditions of small-town frontier Americans. Continuing the local-color tenor of the narrative, chapter eight provides a detailed report of an evening meal and then delves into a comical treatment of the speculative get-rich-
quick schemes that characterized the age. Like *Life on the Mississippi*, *The Gilded Age* offers its readers dollops of Mark Twain's writing style, namely humor, satire, and memorable characters, but in the end it is the social and historical elements of this work that account for its inclusion in the early anthologies.

At the same time it should be remembered, as Philip Beidler and Alan Gribben have pointed out, that Mark Twain's travel narrative such as *Roughing It* (which is excerpted in three first-phase anthologies) and *Life on the Mississippi* are basically episodic in form. Extracting one of these smaller "self-sustaining narratives" for a collection of literature is certainly much more feasible than drawing material from *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* or *A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court* (1889), which rely on a relatively complex narrative. Therefore, during this early phase of the classroom anthology, editors repeatedly returned to *Life on the Mississippi*, *Roughing It* and *The Gilded Age* for their excerpts. The conclusion must be drawn, then, that the more-often-included selections possess certain qualities, most notably historical relevance, that other works lack.

Other scholarly trends between the wars also served to heighten interest in the frontier writings of Mark Twain: By the early 1930s, for example, Mark Twain had become the icon of the frontier studies movement and was venerated as the first thoroughly "American" literary figure. In a monumental
three-volume study of American literature, *Main Currents in American Thought* (1927-1930), Vernon L. Parrington praised Mark Twain for uniting various literary strains of the American West and for creating a recognizable national literature:

As Whitman contemplated the feeble literature purveyed by the worshipers of the genteel he asked with some irritation: "What is the reason in our time, our lands, that we see no fresh local courage, sanity, of our own--the Mississippi, stalwart Western men, real mental and physical facts, Southerners, etc., in the body of our literature?" That was in 1870 and the answer was at hand in the person of Mark Twain. Here at last was an authentic American--a native writer thinking his own thoughts, using his own eyes, speaking his own dialect--everything European fallen away, the last shred of feudal culture gone, local and western yet continental."

Concisely identifying the major influences in Mark Twain's writings--the South, the Mississippi, and the West--Parrington's observations illustrate how the frontier studies movement played an ancillary role to literary historiography in the anthologizing of Mark Twain during this initial phase. *Roughing It, The Gilded Age*, and *Life on the Mississippi*, while reflecting distinct facets of the American frontier, are
also thoroughly American in form as well as content. Consequently, anthology editors sensitive to the emerging independence of American literature would naturally be more inclined to include in their collections the works of Mark Twain that seemed "representative" of American letters.

While literary historiography and frontier studies certainly created interest in Mark Twain's early writings, another source of his resiliency was Van Wyck Brooks's controversial book, *The Ordeal of Mark Twain* (1920). In his indictment of the American frontier for having thwarted Mark Twain's literary genius, Brooks disparagingly characterized the West as sterile and materialistic. Brooks's *Ordeal* sparked a firestorm of rebuttal that defended not only Mark Twain's artistic integrity, but the cultural history and traditions of the West as well. According to Thomas Tenney's *Mark Twain: A Reference Guide* (1977), more than sixty articles and books were published between 1920 and 1940 dealing specifically with the subject of Mark Twain and the frontier, and of these nearly two-thirds were directly responding to Brooks's thesis.

During the 1920s some of the most influential scholars of American literature, including Carl Van Doren, Henry Seidel Canby, William Lyon Phelps, Lewis Mumford, and Ernest Leisy, published essays or chapters on the American frontier and Mark Twain. The most famous of the responses to Brooks' argument, however, was Bernard DeVoto's *Mark Twain's America* (1932). A native Westerner himself, DeVoto painted a virile and robust
portrait of the American frontier, arguing that it provided both Mark Twain and American literature as a whole with myriad techniques and themes. Other studies in the 1930's that grew out of and further stimulated this mounting interest to the frontier writings of Mark Twain include Victor Royce West’s *Folklore in the Works of Mark Twain* (1930), Minnie Bradshear’s *Mark Twain: Son of Missouri* (1934), Ivan Benson’s *Mark Twain in the West* (1936), and Walter Blair’s classic study, *Native American Humor* (1937), to name a few. Such fervent activity among academic literary scholars on the subject of the American West understandably encouraged anthology editors to showcase Mark Twain’s frontier literature.

Despite heavy emphasis on the earlier frontier writings of Mark Twain during the initial phase of the modern anthology of American literature, a few editors did deviate from standard practices and included works from Mark Twain’s later years in their collections. Possibly the most uncharacteristic selection during this period was the final chapter from *The Mysterious Stranger* (1916), included in Hubbell’s *American Life in Literature* (1936). But as Hubbell explains in his introduction, the excerpt from *The Mysterious Stranger* is part of his dispute with Van Wyck Brooks’s analysis of Mark Twain’s final years as a writer:

> In the later years Mark Twain’s pessimism, of which there are traces in his earlier books, grew more pronounced. Van Wyck Brooks’s doubtful thesis is
that this pessimism was due, not to debts, recurring illness, the deaths of his wife and three children, but to his failure to follow his natural bent, that is, to become a great artist. As a matter of history, however, humorists are often pessimists. Molière put as much of himself into The Misanthrope as Mark Twain did into the posthumous The Mysterious Stranger or Jonathan Swift into Gulliver’s Travels.\(^1\)

In challenging Brooks’s thesis and praising Mark Twain as a world-class literary artist, Hubbell signaled a growing acceptance of belles-lettres criticism in his approach to American literary studies. Hubbell’s anthology incorporation in his anthology of a broad range of Mark Twain’s writings, including nine of his letters, "The Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech," and various maxims from both Pudd’nhead Wilson (1894) and Following the Equator (1897), caused it to resemble later, more aesthetically based collections far more than the historically and socially engaged literary anthology it purported to represent.

In another instance of departure from the norm, the Jones and Leisy Major American Writers (1935) became the first major anthology to include "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg." Hardly by coincidence, Jones and Leisy were among the first anthology editors to apply belles-lettres criticism in the compilation of their textbook. As part of their aesthetic
approach, these editors stated that they included selections "representative of the various important phases of the authors chosen." Thus, "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg," along with "The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County" and excerpts from *The Gilded Age*, and *Life on the Mississippi*, completed a survey of the stages of Mark Twain’s writing career.

"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" made its second appearance in *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938), whose editors, again, like Jones and Leisy, took a wholly literary approach in the compilation of their textbook. And even though critics as early as the 1920s had begun to read "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" as Mark Twain’s criticism of small American village life, it received almost no notice from anthologies of American literature concerned with historical inquiry. "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" was more popular with editors who sought selections to reflect the belles-lettres qualities of Mark Twain’s writing. Indeed, the story itself typifies some of the most fundamental traits valued among the later New Critics: irony, complex unity, philosophical weight, and social criticism. Scholars from Paine to James D. Wilson have generally agreed that the story is "a tightly written, polished work of art" and as such it grew more frequently anthologized as literary historiography began to wane, suppressed by aesthetically based scholarship.
Between 1947 and the mid-1960s, Mark Twain, along with other writers deemed "major" or "important" by second-generation academic scholars, was allotted considerably more space in nearly all anthologies of American literature. Yet the manner in which editors filled the extra pages allocated to Mark Twain's writings during these years progressed, interestingly, in two very distinct and completely opposite directions. And as in the case of Edgar Allan Poe and Walt Whitman, critical judgement of what constituted Mark Twain's "best" writing also shifted in the twenty years following World War II.

The most common (and predictable) editorial method of representing Mark Twain in the second generation of literary textbooks, given this extra available space, was simply to provide a broader sampling of his work. Editors of the earlier anthologies usually included extracts from four to six works by Mark Twain, which when broken down into chapters and individual stories amounted to about ten individual selections. The widest assortment of Mark Twain's work before 1950 was found in Hubbell's 1936 textbook; it displayed 19 separate items, including nine letters, by Mark Twain. During this second phase, however, collections routinely drew from seven or eight different works and averaged almost double the number of individual pieces reprinted in the earlier anthologies, in several cases offering as many as twenty to twenty-five selections. Unquestionably the most extensive
survey of Mark Twain’s writings in any period is Falk and Foerster’s 1963 anthology. Gladys Bellamy, who edited the section on Mark Twain in this collection, included thirty individual pieces, which actually totals closer to fifty when counting the eighteen letters by Twain also reprinted here. In a similarly thorough presentation, Henry Nash Smith collected twenty-five of Mark Twain’s tales, sketches, and essays (but no letters) as editor of Mark Twain’s works in Perry Miller’s *Major American Writers* (1962).

Both Gladys Bellamy’s and Henry Nash Smith’s contributions to establishing Mark Twain’s reputation as a consummate artist outside the textbook industry were also indeed considerable. Bellamy was among the first to detail Mark Twain’s qualifications as a master of prose forms. Her vastly influential book, *Mark Twain as a Literary Artist* (1950), argued that Twain was a conscious craftsman, both in control and awareness of his aesthetic abilities. Noting in a review of Bellamy’s study that "she has done Clemens and students of Clemens a real service by offering convincing proof that he was a painstaking artist," Walter Blair correctly prophesied the import of Bellamy’s findings on future assessments of Mark Twain, particularly during the 1950s and early 1960s. Smith’s seminal work, *Mark Twain: The Development of a Writer* (1962), likewise documented Twain’s achievements (and occasional failures) as a bonafide artist.

Together with scores of other, slightly less momentous studies
during the second phase, Bellamy and Smith validated the artistic recognition of Mark Twain's work and firmly fixed his reputation among the very best writers of American fiction.

Though occasionally anthologized in first-generation collections, excerpts from *The Innocents Abroad* (1869), *A Tramp Abroad* (1880), *Following the Equator* (1897), and several of Mark Twain's essays made considerably stronger showings in this second phase. Because these editors allowed themselves more freedom in showing Mark Twain's non-Western material, their later anthologies presented a more comprehensive overview of Mark Twain's career. This expanded coverage in turn afforded college instructors of American literature a greater degree of flexibility in the teaching of Mark Twain and other American authors. That is to say, second-generation textbooks accommodated those instructors who still favored historical methods in addition to those who had adopted current aesthetic theories of literary analysis into their teaching style. However, in some anthologies this new-found pedagogical freedom in the 1950s and early 1960s came at the expense of dropping other worthy writers from the pages of literary textbooks.

Many of the Mark Twain items popular in the early anthologies were also represented between the late 1940s and mid-1960s. *Life on the Mississippi* once again appeared more often than any other work by Mark Twain. Even though editorial criteria were changing, excerpts from *Life on the Mississippi*
remained popular. As course as anthologies expanded their representation of Mark Twain during the 1950s and 1960s many editors built around and added to a core of standard selections carried over from the first collections. Also, intellectual history was not completely devalued during this second phase. Kermit Vanderbilt points out that in the 1950s "American literature was most important of the integrated disciplines" of the American Studies Movement, a field of study that evolved out of the Vernon L. Parrington-type examinations of the American frontier and blended literary analysis with culture- and history-based modes of scholarship. But at the same time, an extract such as the cub-pilot episode provides much more than just historical and cultural insight concerning the nineteenth-century, and critics retained their respect for the opening chapters of Life on the Mississippi as ranking among Mark Twain’s highest artistic achievements.

Another perennial favorite that became very popular during this second phase, appearing in nine collections of American literature, was "Jim Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn" from Mark Twain’s travel book A Tramp Abroad (1880). Walter Blair, who enthusiastically praised "Jim Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn," first anthologized the tale in 1947. Thereafter, Norman Foerster, Henry Nash Smith, Gladys Bellamy, and several others included the story in their anthologies. Scholars in general have always assessed "Jim Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn" as a highly accomplished piece of fiction. Delancey Ferguson argued that
among Mark Twain's works it is "the most perfect example of the genuine Western tall story," and James D. Wilson cited various scholars who agreed that it is "one of the author's most successful stories." Perhaps also responsible for its success during this period is the fact that like the excerpts from *Roughing It* and other travel books, "Jim Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn" is a self-sustained narrative easily detachable for a literary anthology.

*A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court* (1889) made its sole appearance in an anthology of American literature during this second phase when it was excerpted in 1965. While many Mark Twain scholars, including Henry Nash Smith and Howard Baetzhold, placed it among his finest three or four works, *A Connecticut Yankee* has been excluded from academic literary collections for two rather obvious reasons. Set in Arthurian England, the novel is quite removed from the backdrops of the Mississippi Valley and the American frontier. It was therefore overlooked by literary historians and frontier studies scholars as well as those editors who sought to identify Mark Twain's hallmark fiction in first-phase anthologies. Also, as with *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* and *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, some editors found it difficult to extract small selections from *A Connecticut Yankee* because of its interlocking narrative structure.

Not surprisingly, "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" (1899), which had appeared in only four first-generation
anthologies, experienced a booming popularity during this second phase. In fact, between 1947 and 1966 only *Life on the Mississippi* was anthologized more often. The success of "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" after World War II might simply have been the result of the larger page allotments to Mark Twain, but substantial evidence suggests otherwise. Jones and Leisy's *Major American Writers* (1935, 1945), *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* (1938), and the second volume ("The Literary Record") of *American Issues* (1941), the only anthologies which took a strictly literary approach to American letters before 1947, were the only textbooks to include "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" during the first phase. After belles-lettres became an important criterion in editorial decision-making in the late 1940s, this short story at once became a standard work. It is extremely significant, too, that Foerster reprints "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" for the first time in his 1947 textbook as does Hubbell in his 1949 collection, which again hints strongly that the theoretical shift in American literature anthologies occurred in the late 1940s. "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg" illustrates many of the fundamental qualities--unity, symbolism, originality, moral skepticism, irony--extolled by modern belles-lettres criticism, and for this reason more than any other it was championed during this second phase.
Another notable result of this shift from literary historiography to aesthetic criticism in the late 1940s was the appearance of several essays and stories from Mark Twain's later period. Because editors were no longer restricting themselves to illuminating American frontier history through Mark Twain's literature, a few of these dark, philosophic works found their way into second-generation collections. "Corn-Pone Opinions" (1923), an essay written in 1901, and "The War Prayer" (1923), composed in 1905, both made their debut in Masters of American Literature (1959). The editors of this anthology believed "that the student is better introduced to [American literature] through a close familiarity with a few writers than through superficial acquaintance with many." Articulating the popular trend in literary anthologies between the late-1940s and mid-1960s, these editors explained that their aim was to provide as deep and complete a portrait of "major" American authors as space in their textbook allowed.

While the majority of anthologies of American literature incorporated additional shorter pieces by Mark Twain during this second phase, a few collections utilized the extra pages allotted to his work to insert unabridged full-length narratives. Jones and Leisy's Major American Writers (1952) was the first literary anthology to include a complete book by Mark Twain. They did not, however, reprint Adventures of Huckleberry Finn as one might expect, but instead included

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Mark Twain’s posthumously published *The Mysterious Stranger* (1916). Given their outspoken commitment to belles-lettres criticism and their refusal to represent the most highly regarded American novels with excerpted passages, Jones and Leisy’s decision to include an entire longer fictional work by Mark Twain is logical in those regards, but at the same time their reprinting of *The Mysterious Stranger* rather than *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* seems odd. But in 1952, almost a decade before the inclusion of novels in classroom anthologies had become customary practice, at nearly three times the length of *The Mysterious Stranger*, *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* still posed problems of size.

Notable, too, is the fact that just six years before the publication of the 1952 edition of *Major American Writers*, Bernard DeVoto had edited *The Portable Mark Twain* (1946) in which he reprinted *The Mysterious Stranger* in its entirety. Explaining this decision in the introduction to *The Portable Mark Twain*, DeVoto wrote:

The highest reach of his last period is *The Mysterious Stranger*. It is an almost perfect book--perfect in expression of his final drive, in imaginative projection of himself, in tone and tune, in final judgement on the nature of man and the experience of Mark Twain. . . . It is not, finally, a major work; but in its small way it is a masterpiece. Those who know and love Mark Twain
will always find it as revealing as Huckleberry Finn. 21

DeVoto saw in The Mysterious Stranger the resurrection of Mark Twain’s literary artistry, arguing that in writing the novella Twain “came back from the edge of insanity, and found as much peace as any man may find in his last years, and brought his talent into fruition and made it whole again.” 22 As the literary editor of The Mark Twain Papers from 1937 to 1946, DeVoto was in a position to be very influential in Mark Twain scholarship, and Jones and Leisy, who cite Mark Twain at Work among several of DeVoto’s writings on Mark Twain recommended in the 1952 edition of Major American Writers, were assuredly aware of the enormous success of The Portable Mark Twain.

In 1963 Gladys Bellamy also included The Mysterious Stranger in its entirety for Falk and Foerster’s Eight American Writers. This, however, would be the last unabridged appearance of Mark Twain’s posthumous novel, and two years later Hugh Holman became the last editor to excerpt it for an anthology of American literature. 23 The sudden disappearance of The Mysterious Stranger from literary textbooks after 1965 undoubtedly resulted from John S. Tuckey’s unsettling discovery of how Albert Bigelow Paine and Frederick Duneka editorially manipulated Mark Twain’s original manuscripts. Tuckey published his findings in Mark Twain and Little Satan, The Writing of The Mysterious Stranger (1963), where he demonstrated by carefully dating the composition of several
manuscript fragments that Paine and Duneka had drastically tampered with and combined versions of Twain's novel before they published the work in 1916. Soon afterward corroborating scholars branded Paine's text of *The Mysterious Stranger* as unreliable, and since then American literature anthology editors have abandoned it altogether. In like manner, anthologies of American literature have ignored William Gibson's set of corrected texts, including *No. 44, The Mysterious Stranger* (1969), no doubt intimidated by their narrative problems and not wishing to analyze the complexity of their textual history.

After Jones and Leisy pioneered the inclusion of complete longer narratives by Mark Twain, others followed suit. In 1957 Norman Foerster added to the fourth edition of *American Poetry and Prose* what he referred to as the "complete . . . 'Old Times on the Mississippi [(1875)]'". Foerster reprinted chapters four through twenty of *Life on the Mississippi* but also carried this rendition of "Old Times on the Mississippi" well beyond Mark Twain's original ending, adding chapters eighteen, nineteen, and twenty from *Life on the Mississippi*, which Twain wrote subsequently in the early-1880s.

The "unabridged" anthologizing of *The Mysterious Stranger* and "Old Times on the Mississippi" in the 1950s ultimately served as preludes to the inevitable appearance of a complete version of *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, which finally made its debut in the second edition of Richard Beatty, Sculley.
Bradley, and E. Hudson Long's *The American Tradition in Literature* (1961). As the original "Norton anthology," *The American Tradition in Literature* had been introduced in 1956 and was the first college-level literary textbook packaged in the now-familiar two-volume, 8 by 5 inch, several-thousand-page design. Besides the physical difference between the 1956 and 1961 editions (the editors note in the 1961 textbook that they were "able to add 512 pages to the two volumes without appreciable increase in their bulkiness"), the absence of Mark Twain's masterpiece from the earlier collection and its inclusion five years later implies that a number of very profound developments occurred during the latter years of the second phase in literary anthologies.

Ironically, the only two major anthologies published in 1965, Holman's *Odyssey Surveys of American Writing* and Anderson's *American Literary Masters*, represent the diametrically opposed trends of the second phase of the literary textbook in the period's penultimate year. The former incorporates selections from nine of Mark Twain's works, ranging from "The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County" to *The Mysterious Stranger*, totaling fifteen different short pieces and providing a varied and informed profile of Twain's career. The latter includes only *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* in its attempt to showcase nothing but the "best" of both Mark Twain and American literature.
In the wake of the cultural and social turbulence of the 1960s, students and academics alike began to question the seemingly constricted canon of "classic" American authors and texts. As they had in the past, literary textbooks responded to these pressures--this time by including theretofore "marginalized" women and minority writers. By the early-1970s, scholar-editors had opened the pages of literary textbooks to dozens of authors who had never been anthologized before and had expanded their coverage of writers they believed had received insufficient attention in the past. In adding previously "ignored" authors and texts, they naturally reduced their coverage of already established writers. As one might expect, Mark Twain was among those authors who received less representation during the latest phase of the anthology of American literature.

Between the late 1960s and 1998, literary textbook editors generally worked in an average of ten to twelve individual pieces by Mark Twain, which was a return to about the same number of Twain's selections that had appeared in a typical first-generation anthology. But unlike the earliest editors who extracted their dozen or so samples from the same four or five of Mark Twain's works, third-generation anthologists, because they usually reprinted more of his late-period short stories and essays, were able to feature a wider variety of Twain's writing. More surprisingly, however, when excerpting Mark Twain's full-length narratives, third-
generation editors returned also to the practice of extracting chapters from *Roughing It* (1872) and *Life on the Mississippi* (1883) almost exclusively, which of course had been common among anthologies of American literature published between 1919 and the mid-1940s, especially in those oriented toward literary historiography.

Among the most noticeable developments in the anthologizing of Mark Twain's writings during this third phase has been the regular appearance of several somber sketches and philosophical tracts that Twain wrote in the last decade of his life. While a few literary textbooks between the late-1940s and mid-1960s included these later works in an attempt to provide students with a broader image of Mark Twain's literary career, anthologies of American literature published since 1967 have routinely reprinted works such as "To the Person Sitting in Darkness" (1901) and "The War Prayer" (1905) for very different reasons. Hunt Hawkins, explaining the sudden interest in this type of selection in the late 1960s and early 1970s, notes that "To the Person Sitting in Darkness" has been reprinted often when it seemed to have an almost uncanny relevance to more recent political events; for example, in Frederick Anderson's *A Pen Warmed-Up in Hell* which appeared in 1972 during the Vietnam War.27
Indeed, in "To the Person Sitting in Darkness," which Mark Twain wrote in condemnation of the imperialist wars that were taking place at the turn of the century, Twain bitterly denounces England, Germany, Russia, and the United States for their invasions of smaller underdeveloped countries, all these land-grabs, as Twain sarcastically observes, supposedly "in the interest of Progress and Civilization." The relevance of this work to the Vietnam War era seemed obvious to anthology editors during the early part of this third phase. Interestingly, "To the Person Sitting in Darkness" appeared in eight anthologies between 1969 and 1980 but has not been included in a major collection of American literature ever since. Other works by Mark Twain with overt anti-war sentiments such as "The War Prayer" and "The Private History of the Campaign That Failed" (1885) likewise made abruptly frequent appearances in the 1970s.

Despite the overall editorial trimming of page allotments set aside for Mark Twain’s work between the late-1960s and 1998, the unabridged reprinting of Adventures of Huckleberry Finn nevertheless became a standard selection in most third-phase college-level collections of American literature. The way that anthology editors have dealt with Mark Twain’s masterpiece over the last twenty-five years reveals much about the progression of historical trends in academic scholarship and its effect on the teaching of Mark Twain as well as American literature in general.
In the process of incorporating such a wide selection of writers, the editors of *The Harper American Literature* decided to deviate from the standard practice of its competitors and did not reprint *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* in their 1987 textbook. Instead they shrink-wrapped with the second volume a separate paperback copy of the novel, a facsimile reproduction of the 1885 American first edition (reduced in size) which they titled "A Centennial Edition." Cleverly, these editors listed *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* in the table of contents along with the other selections by Mark Twain. The 1994 revised edition of *The Harper American Literature* continued this innovation with slight modification. Again its editors offered free of charge the separate facsimile edition of *Adventures of Huckleberry* with volume two, but "to enhance the teaching options of *The Harper American Literature*" the revised edition allowed instructors to choose as an alternative to Mark Twain’s novel a paperback edition of either Zora Neal Hurston’s *Their Eyes Were Watching God* or Richard Wright’s *Native Son* (both at a list price discount of 60%). More recently, *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* has dropped *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* from its 1998 third edition and offered Mark Twain’s novel as a supplementary text available to instructors and students at "minimal cost."

While editors of both *The Harper American Literature* and the latest edition of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature*
Literature have been alone in their decision to stop reprinting *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* in college-level anthologies of American literature, the latter literary textbook has experimented with the presentation of Mark Twain’s famous novel in other ways. The second edition of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1994), reflecting recent trends in multi-cultural scholarship, constructed its section on Mark Twain’s writings around Shelley Fisher Fishkin’s much-debated study *Was Huck Black? Mark Twain and Afro-American Voices* (1993), and the Heath editors complemented their inclusion of *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* by reprinting Twain’s "Sociable Jimmy" (1874) (the 1994 Heath thus became the first anthology of American literature to include that piece) and his "A True Story" (1874).

In *Was Huck Black?* Fishkin argued that "Sociable Jimmy," a sketch of a personable and talkative young black youth whom Mark Twain had met, became the germinal seed that eventually flowered almost a decade later into *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*. She believes, as Everett Emerson explains in his introduction to Mark Twain’s works in the second edition of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature*, that because Mark Twain characterized the energetically charismatic boy of "Sociable Jimmy" as speaking in a dialect that "resembles" Huck’s, Twain apparently appropriated what became the narrating voice of his masterpiece from African-American culture. To support Fishkin’s theory, *The Heath Anthology of*
American Literature also includes "A True Story," which likewise recounts the real-life travails of an African-American woman whom Mark Twain transformed, dialect and all, into the principal speaker in a successful fictional sketch.

In this literary textbook, then, Twain's works mainly illustrate the inter-ethnic blending of American literature with American society in the nineteenth-century.

This preoccupation with Mark Twain and his nineteenth-century culture (particularly within the contexts of questions regarding race, class, and gender) is not only the consequence of general trends in academic literary studies, but also the result of specific developments in Mark Twain criticism over the last fifteen years. Most notable, and the only work listed in the Mark Twain bibliography in the supplemental instructor's guide for the second edition of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature*, is Forrest Robinson's *In Bad Faith: The Dynamics of Deception in Mark Twain's America* (1986). Robinson's study examined the influence of nineteenth-century status-quo prejudices on Mark Twain's writings, a theme further explored by Susan Gillman's *Dark Twins: Imposture and Identity in Mark Twain's America* (1989) and Guy Cardwell's *The Man Who Was Mark Twain: Images and Ideologies* (1991). These three books also imply that Mark Twain suffered psychological debilitation, a notion originating with Van Wyck Brook's *The Ordeal of Mark Twain* (1920) that regained momentum and received a timely spin in the late 1960s and early 1970s.
with the appearances of Justin Kaplan’s Pulitzer Prize-winning *Mr. Clemens and Mark Twain: A Biography* (1966), James M. Cox’s *Mark Twain: The Fate of Humor* (1966), and Hamlin Hill’s *Mark Twain: God’s Fool* (1973). Ultimately these and dozens of other studies examining the connection between Mark Twain’s writings and his allegedly culture-induced neuroses have shaped a decidedly somber presentation of Mark Twain in third-phase anthologies and have called into question the iconic image of America’s most popular literary figure.

Like Hawthorne, Bret Harte is an American author whose treatment in twentieth-century anthologies of American literature has received more than passing scholarly notice. Gary Scharnhorst’s 1994 essay "Whatever Happened to Bret Harte?" is an astute discussion of how certain critical forces have effected the near-complete removal of Harte from literary textbooks in the decades since World War II. Scharnhorst accurately identifies mid-century critical tendencies (particularly those of formalist commentators) to deplore sentimentality in fiction and poetry as the cause of Harte’s eventual disappearance from the American literary landscape. While it is true, as Scharnhorst notes, that Cleanth Brooks and Robert Penn Warren’s devastating New Critical analysis of "The Outcasts of Poker Flat" and "Tennessee’s Partner" in *Understanding Fiction* (1943) probably delivered irreversible harm to Harte’s critical reputation, Brooks and Warren were by no means the first to condemn the
melodramatic qualities of Harte's work. Instead, Brooks and Warren might be said to have merely finished up a project that several post-World War I literary scholars had begun nearly twenty years before.

During the first few decades of the twentieth century, a clear majority of academic literary critics considered Harte among the few authentic pioneers of an American literature. Indeed, several literary histories from the 1910s likened Harte's impact on the direction of American letters to that of the country's first literary trailblazer, Washington Irving. Fred Lewis Pattee's article on "The Short Story" in volume two of The Cambridge History of American Literature (1918) makes just such a comparison, calling Harte "the most influential writer of short stories in a generation." Pattee's praise of Harte in the Cambridge article goes even further by claiming for Harte's "The Luck of Roaring Camp," the slightly sentimental yet ultimately morbid tale of a western town whose inhabitants are transformed by the birth of a child, the grand title of "the most influential story ever written in America," leading as it did to a host of imitators. Today, Pattee's remarks probably strike many as too bold; however, to most critics of the 1920s and early-1930s, Harte seemed nothing less than a world-class literary original.

In the wake of such applause, and in many ways recalling the long and varied list of distinctions accorded Irving by early scholar-editors, first-phase anthologies credited Harte
with a multitude of artistic achievements. Pattee’s textbooks recognized Harte as the originator of "that 'local color' school which for several decades has dominated American fiction." Numerous first-phase literary textbooks echoed and in some cases amplified Pattee’s assertion that Harte stood as the originator of the late-nineteenth-century regionalist movement in American literature. Other textbooks, including Robert Shafer’s 1926 anthology, introduced Harte as "the creator of the modern American short story," and Edward and Franklyn Snyder’s 1927 collection declared that several of Harte’s tales "must be included in any catalogue of the world’s greatest short stories." In addition to support from scholars in the academic textbook trade, Harte received commensurately high praise from such 1920s critical authorities as Henry Seidel Canby, who in 1926 commented in the Saturday Review of Literature: "The whole school of the local-color short story sprang from his loins." All the same, evidence of critical uncertainty about Harte’s legacy began to surface just a few years after the end of World War I.

Surprisingly, one of the earliest expressions of academic discontent with Harte’s work came from none other than Fred Lewis Pattee. Even though Pattee had thoroughly lauded Harte and his literary accomplishments in several different forums throughout the 1910s, including his enormously influential study A History of American Literature since 1870 (1915), the
previously discussed *Cambridge History* chapter, and his popular anthology of American literature, he would be among the first highly visible, early-twentieth-century scholars to criticize the romantic tendencies of Harte's style. By 1923, the year he published *The Development of the American Short Story: A Historical Survey*, Pattee appears to have modified his assessment of Harte considerably. While Pattee’s discussion of Harte in *The Development of the Short Story* is generally complimentary, his overall conclusions indicate a shift of attitude. He insists as he had in earlier discussions that Harte influenced the direction of the American short story more than any writer save Irving, but adds that Harte is not "a permanently commanding figure in American fiction" primarily because his stories lack "the ultimate basis of all great fiction," an air of Truth.37

Ernest Leisy also registered discontent with Harte’s writings very early on in his *American Literature: An Interpretive Survey* (1929). Like Pattee’s 1923 assessment of Harte’s impact on American letters, Leisy’s analysis acknowledged Harte as a "pioneer" in the growth of the American short story but criticized his work for being too sentimental and "shot through with moral idealism."38 A leading academic critic and soon-to-be anthology editor, Leisy was in a position in the late-1920s and 1930s to wield substantial influence in American literary studies. In the year following the publication of Leisy’s study, two other
highly regarded book-length examinations of American literature also noted stylistic flaws in Harte’s body of work. William Cairns revised his *A History of American Literature* in 1930, and in it indicated that he believed many of Harte’s tales "copy some of the less admirable traits of Dickens," though they ultimately demonstrate "truth to the ultimate facts of human nature" (an obvious disagreement with Pattee’s 1923 judgement). Vernon L. Parrington’s *Main Currents in American Thought* (1927-1930), arguably the most significant work of American literary criticism to appear between the wars, claimed that Harte merely wrote sentimental stories of the American West which failed to depict the region "in its stark grotesque reality." Without question, these mixed evaluations of Harte’s writings in the 1920s and early-1930s by Pattee, Leisy, Carins, and Parrington paved the way for less approving presentations of Harte in the literary textbooks of the 1930s and beyond.

The first substantive indication that Harte’s critical reputation among scholar-editors had begun to waiver came, not unexpectedly, from Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy’s 1935 anthology *Major American Writers*. Though the fact that Harte appeared in a literary textbook devoted to showcasing the work of "major" American authors suggests his high standing among most first-phase critics, Jones and Leisy were quick to voice uneasiness about Harte’s presence in their selective collection. Discussing their dilemma over the
inclusion of certain authors from the second-half of the nineteenth century, Jones and Leisy state frankly that "the most doubtful case is that of Harte," and explain that he was chosen simply "to illustrate the local-color movement." Jones and Leisy would opt, however, to remove Harte from the second edition of Major American Writers in 1945, thus becoming the first in a long line of college-level anthologies of American literature to dismiss Harte's writings.

Several other first-phase literary textbooks similarly pointed out flaws in Harte's tales and poems between the publications of the first and second editions of Major American Writers. Jay B. Hubbell's American Life in Literature (1936), for example, distinguishing between the "historical and the intrinsic value of his work," recognized Harte for his influence on the direction of American short fiction, but also noted faults in Harte's writings: "Californians long questioned the accuracy of his picture of the miners. Josiah Royce condemned 'the perverse romanticism' of Harte's stories." In the 1937 anthology The American Mind, editors Henry Warfel, Ralph Gabriel, and Stanley Williams likewise simultaneously praised and criticized Harte's work, but theirs would prove to be the harshest analysis of Harte's career to appear in a textbook before 1950:

Lacking insight into human nature, and uninterested in contemporary social problems, Harte merely skimmed the surface of life; he failed to give
reality to scene or character. Except for a few extremely successful pieces, a half-dozen stories and two or three lyrics, Harte's writings are more valuable for their pioneering character than their belletristic worth.42

The timing of Harte's removal from the second edition of Jones and Leisy's anthology (two years after the publication of Understanding Fiction43) clearly suggests that Brooks and Warren's devaluation of Harte's stories probably factored into the first editorial censure of Harte's work. But at the same time, the motivation for such demotion had existed among critics and editors alike for at least two decades before Brooks and Warren's volume had a chance to make its impact on American literary criticism.

Literary textbooks published between 1919 and 1946 included on average three or four selections from Harte's writings. The Literature of America (1929), edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe, presented a total of eight pieces of fiction and poetry by Harte, the most of any first-phase collection, and Shafer's American Literature represented Harte with just his early short story of an orphaned girl, "Mliss" (1870) (as already mentioned Major American Writers [1945] neglected Harte altogether). Predictably, "The Luck of Roaring Camp" (1868) was the most often anthologized piece by Harte during the first phase, appearing in eleven of the fifteen collections

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
from this period that used Harte's work. The only other story to make an unusually strong showing between the wars was "The Outcasts of Poker Flat" (1869), Harte's tale of a band of "undesirables" banished from a hypocritical and morally self-righteous frontier town, which was featured in eight collections. "Plain Language from Truthful James" (1870), a dialect poem about a group of card-cheating gamblers, and "The Society Upon the Stanislaus" (1871), another short poetic work narrated by the western slang-wielding "Truthful James," stand as Harte's most popular poems in first-generation anthologies and were reprinted in seven and six textbooks, respectively.

Between 1947 and 1966, anthologies of American literature tended to feature Harte as an author of mostly historical significance. One or two second-phase editors indicated that they reprinted Harte's tales and poems in their collections of American literature on the basis of intrinsic merit; however, a majority of second-phase textbooks appeared to have included Harte's tales and poems specifically to illustrate his influence on later, more skilled American "local color" writers or more broadly to mark a transition from romance to realism in American literature. Consequently, it was Harte's influence on the direction of American letters after the Civil War and not his status as an author of world-class tales and poems that sustained his place in second-generation anthologies. Indeed, several anthologies from this period (especially those published after 1955), which made "artistic
excellence" the principal criteria for selection ignored Harte’s writings altogether.

Wallace Stegner’s essay for the *Literary History of the United States* (1948), "Western Record and Romance," embodied a typical early-second-phase attitude toward Harte in recognizing "The Luck of the Roaring Camp" as "the father of all Western local color stories" but pointing out that Harte himself "was finished as a writer by the time 'The Luck' appeared." In the end, Stegner acknowledged that Harte had "talent" and that "he was destined to have an influence as great as that of the greatest"; nevertheless, wrote Stegner, "through it all, even his best work, runs a thread of something theatrical and false." Walter Blair’s introduction to Harte’s writings in his 1947 anthology, though not as overtly critical of Harte’s sentimentality as Stegner’s article, concluded all the same that Harte’s ultimate legacy as a writer was manifest not in his own art, *per se*, but through his influence on other literary artists: "Harte’s great success is important in American literary history because of the impetus it gave to local color writing."

By the mid-1950s, textbook editors were much less likely to adopt a tolerant attitude toward Harte’s romanticism as they had in previous decades. In 1956, for example, the editors of *The American Tradition in Literature* effectively scoffed at Harte’s work as they characterized it as "sentimental, melodramatic, and mawkish." Other editors
argued that Harte's romantic bent ultimately undermined his artistic greatness. The third edition of *American Poetry and Prose*, for example, decided that Harte's sentimental drift, which Foerster described as "a leaning toward the theatrical," frustrated "a full aesthetic effect" in Harte's stories and poems. Although such damaging reviews of Harte's literary style were commonplace throughout discussions of his work in second-phase textbooks, at least one collection, *America's Literature* (1955), edited by James D. Harte and Clarence Ghodes, painted a more affirmative portrait of Harte's career. Delivering as close to an outright endorsement of Harte's talents as had been seen in an anthology of American literature since the 1920s, Hart and Ghodes declared that although Harte dwindled through thirty years into little more than a hack writer, his place in American literature remains secure. Greatest of the local color school, he helped to shape the modern American short story; he created the legend of the Wild West; and his slight talent with the dexterity of a finished craftsman.\(^\text{48}\)

Hart and Ghodes do refer to Harte as a "hack writer" and mention his "slight talent," but there is little question that they cast Harte's career in a much better light than other second-phase textbooks by highlighting his broader historical impact.
The most telling indication of Harte’s critical decline after World War II was that more than one-third of all textbooks published between 1947 and 1966 omitted his work altogether. A majority of the collections that overlooked Harte’s writings, admittedly, were designed as "major" author anthologies and only contained the work of anywhere from eight to thirty American authors. However, at least one second-generation literary textbook, American Literature: A College Survey (1961), edited by Clarence Brown and John Flanagan, completely neglected Harte despite announcing expressly that "minor writers whose works contain genuine merit either as literature or as criticism have been included." Collections of American literature that did showcase Harte’s tales and poems included an average of about three selections per textbook, a slight drop from the previous period. As in the previous phase, the pieces by Harte were those that one might expect to find in college-level anthologies of American literature. "The Luck of Roaring Camp," "The Outcasts of Poker Flat," and Plain Language from Truthful James" each appeared in seven second-generation literary textbooks. Other selections by Harte such as "Tennessee’s Partner," "Mrs. Judge Jenkins" (1867), "The Society upon the Stanislaus," "Muck-A-Muck" (an excerpt from Condensed Novels [1867]), and "The Angelus" (1868) made less frequent showings but were occasionally added between 1947 and 1966.
Discussions of Harte's career in anthologies of American literature published since the late-1960s have introduced two fresh lines of inquiry concerning Harte's legacy as a writer. The first new topic dealt with the degree to which Harte was actually responsible for initiating the "local color" movement in American letters. Textbook editors and literary critics alike since at least the turn of the century had perceived Harte's tales and poems of the West as the earliest articulations of regionalist literature in America. Some first- and second-phase collections located Harte's greatest literary influence specifically in western literature, but none had really quarreled with the long-held scholarly assertion that the origins of American "local color" writing could be traced back to Harte's writings. As late as 1970 at least one anthology still considered Harte "the first . . . of the local colorists." By the mid-1970s, however, most textbook editors challenged outright in one way or another the accuracy of that assertion.

In 1973, for instance, Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren maintained emphatically in American Literature: The Makers and the Making, that "local color and regionalism were not invented by Bret Harte." Later in the same piece, Brooks, Warren, and Lewis concede that Harte "had the first great success in that [local color] school, and thus defined it," but they did so only after identifying several other American writers who exploited regional materials in
their writings (James Russell Lowell, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and George Washington Harris) long before Harte had. Expressing similar sentiments, Seymour Gross and Milton Stern's 1975 anthology pointed out that the popularity of Harte's early tales "gave to the beginnings of local-color writing a drive and intensification that led some critics erroneously to see Harte as the father of American regional writing." Since the mid-1970s textbook editors have generally been careful to explain that Harte's writings were merely seminal examples of Western regionalist literature and that while his work may have "provided impetus" to the post-Civil War "local color" movement in America, Harte was not a literary "pioneer" in the truest sense of the term.

A second issue introduced by third-phase anthologies is the realization that Harte's work was exceptional for its frank treatments of love and sexuality according to mid- and late-nineteenth-century standards. A few textbook editors from the 1940s and 1950s had mentioned the "unconventional morality" of Harte's writings. But by the mid-1970s college-level collections of American literature regularly pointed out that Harte dealt with matters such as love and sexuality in surprisingly candid fashion. George McMichael's Anthology of American Literature (1974) was the first textbook to recognize Harte's relatively open experimentation with such daring subject matter and modern themes. Since the first edition of McMichael's anthology, nearly all third-generation textbooks
that include Harte mention (again, briefly) his realistic handling of sex and love at a time when genteel "decorum" dictated much tamer literary topics.

Despite the proliferation of expanded and more inclusive textbook formats over the last thirty years, Harte's popularity among textbook editors has continued to decline. A little more than one-quarter of textbooks published since the mid-1960s have entirely omitted Harte's writings. In fact, just nine of eighteen anthologies to appear since 1986 have chosen to include a story or poem by Harte. Among the more popular recent collections to neglect Harte are The Heath Anthology of American Literature (1990, 1994, 1998), American Literature: A Prentice Hall Anthology (1991), The Harper American Literature (1987, 1994), the shorter-edition The Harper American Literature (1987), and the shorter-edition Norton Anthology of American Literature (1986, 1989). Third-phase collections that have reprinted Harte's work include on average just two selections, typically consisting of one of the several standard short stories, such as "The Outcasts of Poker Flat" or "Tennessee's Partner," and a poem such as "Plain Language from Truthful James."

Recent work by nineteenth-century American literature specialists suggests that numerous American writers like Bret Harte who have been ignored because of the essential sentimental quality of their work may soon experience a critical recovery. Several anthologies of American literature
published in the 1990s have already expressed a commitment to rediscovering such authors (many for the first time in the college-level format). And while Harte himself has yet to be taken up by these literary scholars, there is the prospect that his tales and poetry of the West will not be forgotten by readers nor will they continue to suffer the neglect of critics.

William Dean Howells, on the other hand, is one of a few American writers whose work has maintained about the same level of robust popularity throughout all three phases of the modern-day anthology of American literature. The fact that Howells wrote so much, of course, practically guaranteed that literary textbook editors, regardless of critical tendencies or personal quirks, would be able to locate something of appeal among the more than one hundred volumes of poetry, fiction, autobiography, biography, and criticism that constitute his massive canon. But more than that, Howells has remained a respected literary figure since the end of World War I in large part because he managed to distinguish himself as a author in several different literary styles. As critical attitudes evolved from decade to decade, Howells' reputation was able to adjust to the shifting critical fault-lines.

Since the appearance of the earliest first-phase anthology, editors have presented Howells as an acclaimed literary jack-of-all-trades whose legacy as a writer was tied to the rise of realism in American literature. And while there
exists a general consensus among twentieth-century literary
textbooks that Howells played a key role in the development
and promotion of American realism, opinion concerning Howells’
principal contribution to the realistic movement of the late-
nineteenth century has shifted with time. Today, Howells is,
arguably, esteemed by scholars most for his critical acumen.
Indeed, his theories of literary realism were central to the
growth of the movement in the United States and he is
routinely credited with having recognized the talent of young,
new writers such as Mark Twain, Henry James, Mary Wilkins
Freeman, Stephen Crane, and Paul Laurence Dunbar long before
others of the literary establishment read or admired their
work. However, prior to 1950--according to editorial
commentary in first- and early-second-phase anthologies--
literary criticism was not widely considered Howells’ chief
talent. Between the wars, many notable academics celebrated
Howells first as the great novelist of nineteenth-century
American realism and only secondarily as a distinguished
critic.

Carl Van Doren’s 1921 Cambridge History of American
Literature chapter on "Later Novelists" recorded one of the
earliest first-phase opinions concerning Howells’ contribution
to American letters. Reflecting on the entirety of Howells’
career, Van Doren judged that "important as Howells is as
critic and memoir-writer, he must be considered first of all
a novelist." Six years later, the editors of A Book of
American Literature (1927) practically paraphrased Van Doren’s statement for their introduction to Howells’ writings: "Yet despite the many fields of life and letters in which Howells made himself loved and admired, he will be looked on by posterity chiefly as a novelist." A handful of other early academic anthologists, including Norman Foerster, who claimed in 1934 that it was "as a novelist and a force for realism Howells will probably be remembered," agreed that Howells had done his most significant work in fiction. Even the editors of the post-World War II textbook, American Literature: An Anthology and Critical Survey, argued as late as 1948 that "Howells’ place in our literature is not, however, dependent on his achievement as an editor and critic. It rests firmly on his own work as a creative writer."

That pre-1950s scholars saw Howells principally as a great novelist (as opposed to a great critic) is notable not only because their appraisals differ markedly from current opinion but also because the selections from Howells’ body of work that first- and early-second-phase textbook editors chose to include in their literary anthologies suggests these same editors actually knew and respected Howells’ criticism as well. Extracts from Howells’ critical works outnumber extracts from his creative work by nearly two to one in anthologies published between 1919 and 1946. Moreover, even collections of American literature edited by scholars who argued for the superiority of Howells’ fiction, reprinted a comparatively
scant selection of the author’s creative work. Franklyn and Edward Snyder, for example, who in their 1927 anthology wrote that Howells "will be looked on by posterity chiefly as a novelist," offered nothing in the way of a his fiction and instead reprinted chapters nine through eleven from Howells’ critical reminiscence *Literary Boston as I Knew It* (1900). Foerster is also guilty of contradicting himself by representing Howells with just four chapters from *Criticism and Fiction* (1891) in the 1925 first edition of *American Poetry and Prose*, and the same four selections from *Criticism and Fiction* plus chapter thirteen from *The Rise of Silas Lapham* (1885), the Corey's dinner party episode, in the 1934 second edition of his anthology.

First-phase anthologies typically included between five and six selections from Howells' body of work. Various chapters from *Criticism and Fiction* appeared in twelve of sixteen collections from the period, thus qualifying the 1891 critical volume as the most anthologized of Howells' books between 1919 and 1946. Among the more popular selections from *Criticism and Fiction* between the wars were chapter two ("Criticism and Realism"), chapter fifteen ("The English Novel since Jane Austin"), chapter eighteen ("The Mental and Moral Means of Fiction"), chapter twenty-two ("Democracy and the American Novel"), and chapter twenty-three ("Decency and the American Novel"). *A Modern Instance* also made a strong showing in first-generation collections of American literature, since
six anthologies reprinted chapters from Howells' 1882 classic. Surprisingly, five first-phase literary textbooks decided to showcase Howells' playwrighting skills. The four editions of Fred Lewis Pattee's *Century Readings for Course in American Literature* (1919, 1922, 1926, 1932) reprinted "The Mouse-Trap" (1886), a brief comedy of manners set in the home of Willis and Amy Campbell, and *The Literature of America* (1929), edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe, included "The Unexpected Guests" (1893), another short parlor drama involving basically the same characters in which a dinner-party is thrown into confusion by unexpected guests but is eventually returned to order in the closing scene.

A *College Textbook of American Literature*, edited by Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn in 1939, was the first anthology to state explicitly that Howells' principal talent lay in the field of literary criticism. Suggesting that scholarly assessments of Howells' career had begun to shift in the late 1930s, these editors wrote: "Many present-day literary historians think that he [Howells] did his finest work as a critic, and that his best and most lasting book is *Criticism and Fiction.*" Statistical data concerning the appearance of Howells' writings in first-phase collections certainly confirms Ellis, Pound, and Spohn's speculation, for as mentioned above *Criticism and Fiction* stood as the most often anthologized work by Howells in literary textbooks between 1919 and 1946.
Criticism and Fiction, in point of fact, remained a popular selection in second-phase collections, appearing in all but one anthology of American literature published between 1947 and 1966. Coincidentally, scholars' recognition of Howells chiefly as a literary critic became more pronounced in the 1950s and 1960s. Gay Wilson Allen and Henry Pochmann's 1949 textbook illustrated the shift in attitude concerning Howells' major contribution to American literature. In their introduction to Howells' writings for Masters of American Literature, Allen and Pochmann revealed the extent to which they valued Howells' critical expertise: "It is doubtful that he [Howells] ever really appreciated the importance of criticism . . . and his critical influence finally surpassed his other literary achievements." Yet despite the markedly increased scholarly notice of Howells as a literary commentator in the 1950s and 1960s, second-generation textbooks, paradoxically, expanded their coverage of Howells' creative writing.

Anthologies published between the late-1940s and mid-1960s brought together an average of seven selections by Howells, an increase of a little more than one piece per textbook over collections published between the wars. But whereas first-phase anthologies collected approximately twice as much of Howells' criticism as they did his creative writing, second-phase collections featured an even number of critical compositions and selections from Howells' fictional
works. Although this increase in the number of selections from Howells' creative writings seemed to run counter to the trend of growing scholarly admiration of Howells as a literary critic in the 1950s and 1960s, it was, nevertheless, an entirely explicable consequence of the much broader second-phase tendency among academic literature specialists to promote American writers as literary artists. That is to say, anthology editors, regardless of the growing trend among Howells scholars to see their subject principally as a superb commentator, still provided literature instructors the necessary materials for presenting a distinctly aesthetic portrait of American letters. Indeed, seen from a different perspective, that second-generation anthologies would reprint an equal mix of Howells' literary criticism and creative writing at a time when American writers in general were being admired predominately on the basis of their artistic accomplishments is yet a further indication of just how important scholars of the period deemed Howells' non-fictional prose.

Another notable development during the second-phase of the anthology of American literature was the initial appearance of "Editha" (1905), Howells' oft-collected story of a quixotic young woman who pushes her more skeptical beau to fight in a war from which he does not return. Raymond Short and Wilbur Scott's The Main Lines of American Literature, published in 1954, was the first literary textbook to include
the Howells short story. Three years later, the fourth edition of Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1957) added the tale to its selection of Howells' work. Since then "Editha" has emerged as the standard offering in college-level textbooks of American literature, standing alone, as a matter of fact, in many recent collections as the sole representation of Howells' writing. This short story, of course, would have been an understandably attractive pick for the aesthetically moded anthologies of the 1950s and early-1960s simply because these textbooks shunned excerpts from novels and looked to uncut representative shorter works that could be easily anthologized without taking up nearly as much space as a full-length novel might.

However, the choice of "Editha" over Howells' other shorter works and the fact that it alone has endured long into the 1990s as the only short story by Howells to be repeatedly anthologized is, for several reasons, a revealing phenomenon. First, "Editha" was never even mentioned in an anthology of American literature before 1954. And in collections published since the mid-1950s, including those that feature the story, "Editha" was so infrequently discussed as to appear an undistinguished, if unimportant work. At the same time, that "Editha" has received scarce comment in literary textbooks ought not come as any surprise, for scholarly studies of Howells, especially those published before 1980, have generally overlooked the story, too. Moreover, not one of the
three major histories of American literature published in the
twentieth century, The Cambridge History of American
Literature (1917-21), The Literary History of American
Literature (1948), and The Columbia History of American
Literature (1988), so much as lists "Editha" in its index.

What, then, might account for the impressive popularity
of "Editha" given its distinctly unspectacular critical
history? When "Editha" was introduced into the anthology
format in 1954, the editors of The Main Lines of American
Literature, as mentioned above, probably chose the piece from
Howells' body of work primarily to illustrate (in a
manageable-size story) the themes and the basic technique of
Howells' full-length works. Scott and Short intimate something
of the sort in their introduction to Howells, explaining that
the story, like his major novels, "well illustrates his
objection to romanticism."62 Foerster may have included the
story three years later as a result of Scott and Short's
example, or he may have been aware that Everett Carter's
acclaimed 1954 study, Howells and the Age of Realism, praised
"Editha," calling the piece "one of his best short stories."63
(It should be noted, however, that Carter devotes little more
than a sentence to "Editha" in his rather large book.)

The enormously popular The American Tradition in
Literature, edited by Sculley Bradley, Richard Beatty, and E.
Hudson Long, added "Editha" to its 1961 second edition,
conceivably as a result of either the reference in Carter's
study or (more likely) its appearance in Foerster's 1957 anthology. According to James Woodress' 1969 annotated bibliography of Howells criticism, just one article on "Editha" appeared in print before 1965. Harold Kehler published a brief interpretation of the tale in Explicator in 1961, and it along with the implied endorsement of American Poetry and Prose and The American Tradition in Literature probably had an impact on the popularity of "Editha" in the late 1960s and early 1970s. Considering the United States' involvement in the Korean and Viet Nam conflicts during the period between the early 1950s and the mid-1970s, the story's anti-war theme must also be considered a likely explanation for its high regard since 1954. Anthologies that have entered the market since 1970 and have included "Editha" more than likely simply followed the example of popular early textbooks and thus sustained the popularity of Howells' 1905 story. But regardless of precisely how or why collections of American literature began to feature Howells' "Editha," the story has become a preferred selection from Howells' body of work in anthologies since the mid-1960s, appearing in no fewer than thirty of thirty-eight anthologies published in the third phase.

Literary textbooks published since 1967 have utilized roughly the same number of excerpts from Howells' body of work that previous anthologies did. On average, third-generation collections have represented Howells with a little more than
five selections. But just as the ratio of Howells' critical writings to his fictional pieces shifted between first- and second-phase anthologies, so too did that proportion change in the third period. In literary textbooks published between 1919 and 1946, selections from Howells' critical work outnumbered selections from his creative writings two to one; between 1947 and 1966 collections of American literature reprinted about an even number of each; between 1967 and 1998, however, textbook editors featured more than three times the number of excerpts from Howells' non-fiction prose (typically *Criticism and Fiction*) as they did selections from his fictional work.

The tendency to highlight Howells' non-fiction prose in third-phase anthologies is, of course, a result of the scholarly emphasis of Howells' reputation as a literary critic. Donald McQuade and the editors of *The Harper American Literature* (1987) perhaps articulated this contemporary academic position most succinctly if somewhat brusquely in 1987 when they declared that "William Dean Howells is best remembered for his ability to recognize how good other writers were, not for his own merits." 

McQuade's assessment of Howells' chief contribution to American letters represented a complete departure from Carl Van Doren's 1921 appraisal of Howells' career. That is not to say, however, that third-phase editors have entirely forgotten Howells' accomplishment in fiction: *A Modern Instance, The Rise of Silas Lapham,* and *A Hazard of New Fortunes* (1890) are regularly praised as
significant, even important novels in collections of American literature published since 1967. Instead, recent anthologists have simply reflected current opinion among academic American literature specialists that Howells' place in literary history was due principally to his generosity toward fellow authors and his editorial oversight of literary realism as an artistic movement in the United States.

Scholarly appreciation for Howells' critical expertise in the last thirty years was also due in large part to the current popularity of certain nineteenth- and early-twentieth-century American women writers. Since World War I, scholars have consistently praised Howells for recognizing talent in numerous male writers, such as Henry James, Mark Twain, Stephen Crane, and Frank Norris. Third-phase anthologies, however, typically make a point of applauding Howells especially for his promotion of women authors and writers of color. The several editions of The Norton Anthology of American Literature, for example, reported that Howells early on advocated the work of Sarah Orne Jewett, Mary Wilkins Freeman, Edith Wharton, and Emily Dickinson. The Harper American Literature and several others added Paul Laurence Dunbar and Charles Chesnutt to the gallery of talents that Howells promoted vigorously and earnestly during his reign as "the dean of American letters."

Third-phase collections of American literature have in addition defended Howells against the early-twentieth-century
attacks of non-academic critics such as Theodore Dreiser, Van Wyck Brooks, H. L. Menken, and Sinclair Lewis. Academic scholars, particularly those who have edited literary anthologies, have taken up the case for Howells against the charge by some that he was an apologist for the late-nineteenth-century culture of gentility. Fred Lewis Pattee’s 1932 textbook was the first to mention the controversy and defend Howells by placing him in the context of his day, showing that he reacted against the "proprieties" of early- to mid-nineteenth-century literature much in the same way that later, more rebellious writers reacted to Howells. In the decades following World War II, more anthologies discussed the one-sided condemnation of Howells in the 1920s and attempted to exculpate his queasiness about the explicit sexual content of literary naturalism. Textbooks since the 1967 have continued to depict Howells as not just a writer of his times, but also as a writer who despite all appearances actually breached many of the literary conventions of his day while he encouraged others (Stephen Crane and Frank Norris, for example) to go much farther than he himself was willing to go.

The history of the presentation of Henry James’s canon in the modern-day anthology of American literature epitomizes the trends that distinguished the cases of previously discussed American writers. For example, along with the work of Herman Melville and Emily Dickinson, James’s writings were generally misunderstood and underappreciated by most critics of the
1920s and 1930s and thus meagerly represented in some first-phase anthologies. And like the cases of Washington Irving, Edgar Allan Poe, Walt Whitman, Mark Twain, and William Dean Howells, James’s critical reputation has evolved dramatically over the last eighty years as scholarly opinion concerning his most significant contribution to American letters has altered.

At least as far back as the turn of the century, literary critics distinguished between the various styles that characterized certain points in James’s fifty-year career as an author. Today, of course, scholars generally divide James’s fiction into three periods. Commentators of the first decades of the twentieth century, though, typically recognized just two groups of writings in James’s vast body of work, the "early" and the "later" James. It is difficult to pinpoint precisely which among James’s novels and stories these early critics would have deemed his "later" fiction. What is plain, however, is that few literary critics of the 1910s and 1920s, academic and otherwise, had little good to say about anything James wrote in the last fifteen to twenty years of his life, especially The Wings of the Dove (1902), The Ambassadors (1903), and The Golden Bowl (1904), routinely considered by literary scholars to be three of James’s densest and most intricate works of fiction.

That James failed to attract a large popular audience for his work after the moderate success of "Daisy Miller" (1878), James’s novella-length treatment of the New World woman, is
well documented. Nevertheless, James did receive considerable critical attention in the late-nineteenth and early-twentieth century from fellow literary artists and certain academic scholars. Much of the commentary from this period was laudatory in tone toward James's "early" novels and stories. Beginning in the 1910s, several critics began to take particular issue with James's "later" style. Harvard professor John Macy recorded one of the earliest wholesale rejections of James's later fiction. In The Spirit of American Literature (1913), a book Kermit Vanderbilt compares to Van Wyck Brooks's more famous America's Coming-of-Age (1915) for its similar progressivist vision and "pre-1920s [spirit of] rebellion," Macy condemned the content and form of James's post-1900 novels as unconnected to American culture. Three years later, novelist Rebecca West voiced similar dissatisfaction with James's maturest work, suggesting in her critical study Henry James (1916) that the later style unfortunately betrayed an aging, declining artistic imagination.

This early trend in James criticism culminated in the 1920s in the controversial work of both Van Wyck Brooks and Vernon L. Parrington. With a series of articles published in the Dial in 1923 and then in his 1925 study The Pilgrimage of Henry James, Brooks argued his now-famous thesis of "flight, frustration and decline." Parrington virtually repeated verbatim Brooks's assessment of James's career in the final volume of Main Currents in American Thought, which appeared
five years later in 1930. Brooks’s and Parrington’s highly critical portraits of James’s art (especially the later novels) have generally been credited by various historians of James studies for leading the "kicking" period against James. Yet Brooks’s and Parrington’s analyses simply articulated a nebulous attitude toward James’s work that dated as far back as the first journalistic reviews of such novels as The Wings of the Dove, The Ambassadors, and The Golden Bowl, not to mention the pre-World War I criticism of Macy and West. That is to say, then, that rather than inauguring the attack against James’s later style (as is sometimes mistakenly implied by scholars), Brooks and Parrington, more accurately, articulated and disseminated it.

Plenty of explicit evidence in first-phase anthologies of American literature indicates that academic dissatisfaction with the later James existed long before Brooks and Parrington could have possibly influenced editorial attitudes. Fred Lewis Pattee’s introduction to James’s writings in the first edition of Century Readings for a Course in American Literature (1919), for instance, embodied much of the same sentiment attributed to Brooks and Parrington years before either published their better-remembered treatments of James:

In his later novels he grew more and more individual in his style and treatment until many who had enjoyed his early work ceased to read him.

A lifetime of analysis, of introspection, of self-
conscious concentration, of eternal contemplation of manners, led to over refinement, to mannerism, to eccentricities. One may safely say that the later James is delightful to only a few.\textsuperscript{70}

Franklyn and Edward Snyder's 1927 literary textbook echoed Pattee's appraisal of James's artistic career. "To say that his later style is involved almost to the point of being ridiculous," stated the Snyders, "is hardly to overstate the case."\textsuperscript{71} These editors of A Book of American Literature added:

The fact of course is that James became so concerned with the minute and subtle shades, gradations, and differentiations in his analysis of human conduct, that he failed to hold himself to the major task of telling the story, or even the relatively simple one of writing so that the ordinary reader could understand him. . . . Had he been able to make this one concession to the frailty of his readers, he would have found few novelists, the world over, entitled to stand beside him.\textsuperscript{72}

In 1929, anthology editors Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh and Will David Howe joined in expressing disappointment with the later style (which they dated as from 1896 forward), a body of writing which they argued is marked by James's "besetting fault of indirectness."\textsuperscript{73} The viewpoint of these latter two collections could have been influenced by Brooks's
arguments. But earlier precedents for taking James's late work to task for its apparent "eccentricities" had existed for decades.

Less direct confirmation of widespread academic distaste for James's late fiction in first-phase anthologies of American literature survives in the record of precisely what works from James's canon editors chose to include in their collections. First, all but two textbooks select nothing by James published after 1894. "The Art of Fiction" (1884), James's classic essay that argues for the legitimacy of prose fiction as a serious art form, appeared in six textbooks and was the most often anthologized selection between 1919 and 1946. "Greville Fane" (1893), a story that presents as its central character the sort of formless, vulgar novel writer James despised, was reprinted in five first-phase collections and was, furthermore, the only other selection from James's body of work to appear in more than two first-period literary textbooks. "The Real Thing" (1893) and "The Death of the Lion" (1894), two additional tales that portray artists frustrated with the quality or reception of their work, and "Daisy Miller" were each anthologized twice between the wars, and a handful of other less renowned tales appeared sporadically. Anthologies of the first period lacked consensus on a standard Jamesian selection. Early textbooks published on average just two pieces by James, and no fewer than sixteen different selections circulated among the sixteen collections.
Another peculiarity in first-phase presentations of James was the virtual absence of excerpts from his novels. In fact, only one literary textbook, the 1938 Oxford Anthology of American Literature, has ever featured an extract from any of James’s full-length fiction. Despite the fact that a majority of twentieth-century scholars have considered James among the greatest novelists in world literature, reasons for this conspicuous absence of excerpts are obvious. James, of course, left a considerable body of shorter, more manageable stories and novellas that illustrate satisfactorily the techniques and themes of his acclaimed book-length works. Moreover, with their extraordinary size, density, and complexity (the very hallmarks of a Jamesian novel) the longer-length books posed problems for even the most ambitious anthology editor. At least one anthology from the 1930s, however, offered still a third possibility. Ralph Gabriel, Harry Warfel, and Stanley Williams theorized that "James’s best work was done, possibly, in the short story and novelette, forms which suited his unique genius."³⁴

In choosing to feature only James’s shorter fiction, first-phase anthologies would in some cases recommend certain of James’s novels as supplemental reading. As it turns out, these early editorial recommendations further prove first-phase partiality for James’s early fiction. The American (1877) was the only novel by James to make the list of "Recommended Readings from the Novel" in Norman Foerster’s...

Despite the prevailing critical fondness for James's early writings between the wars, a few maverick voices within academia attempted to present James's later style in a sympathetic light. In 1918, Joseph Warren Beach published The Method of Henry James. Perhaps the most important study of James's technique to appear before World War II, The Method of Henry James offered some of the major modern-day critical approaches to James's artistry. Attesting to its enormous impact on James scholarship in the first half of the twentieth-century, Robert Spiller professed in 1956 that "all subsequent criticism of James has been built on the findings of this book." Beach also wrote the chapter on James for the
Cambridge History of American Literature in 1921, essentially a summarized version of The Method of Henry James. In 1921 Percy Lubbock published his influential The Craft of Fiction, which, according to James scholar Richard Hocks, "codified 'point of view' and the dramatic method in fiction, setting the stage for the great revival of James, and of formalist work on him, many years later." Together, in fact, Beach and Lubbock played key roles in gradually fostering in the 1920s and 1930s an academic recognition of James as a serious and conscientious literary artist as well as a critical appreciation for his later fiction.

Interestingly, two first-phase anthologies (both of which, not coincidentally, advocated a strictly belles-lettres approach to American literature) broke from the standard "Brooksian" depiction of James in literary textbooks between the wars, very possibly as a result of having been persuaded by scholars such as Beach and Lubbock. Robert Shafer's 1926 collection, American Literature, was the first modern-day college-level anthology of American literature to challenge directly the then-conventional notion that James had gradually over the course of his career descended into "unintelligibility":

This unfortunate, and on the whole not really justified, reputation helped to prevent adequate appreciation of the greatness of his achievement in many of his later tales and in three of his later
novels, *The Wings of the Dove* (1902), *The Ambassadors* (1903), and *The Golden Bowl* (1904).” Shafer’s praise of James’s later fiction, particularly the three novels (which in the very next sentence he calls "these three perfect books"78) is notable both for its explicit dispute with the standard pre-World War II academic interpretation of James’s "flight, frustration and decline" and for its enthusiastic endorsement of James’s "major phase" nearly twenty years before F. O. Matthiessen coined the term.

The 1938 *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* likewise rejected the conventional first-phase view of James and presented what can quite likely be called the most unusual selection of James’s writings ever to appear in a college-level literary textbook. Editors William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson began by reprinting excerpts from two of James’s novel-length works. Remarkably, no anthology before or since has extracted a selection from any novel by James. Equally noteworthy, Benet and Pearson culled their excerpts not from *The American* or even *The Portrait of a Lady* (as one might expect given the lists of suggested novels in textbook collections of the 1920s and 1930s) but from *The Wings of the Dove* and *The Golden Bowl*. In addition, these editors supplemented their excerpts with two very late short works, "The Sense of Newport" (1907), an autobiographical reflective sketch extracted from *The American Scene* (1907), and "Crapy Cornelia" (1909), a story that employs narrative techniques
James perfected in the major-phase novels, as well as "The Art of Fiction." Benet and Pearson thus provided six selections from James's body of work at a time when most other textbooks were reprinting only two.

Beach's *The Method of Henry James* and Lubbock's *The Letters of Henry James* (1920) are two of just six scholarly books listed in Benet and Pearson's selected bibliography on James (neither Brooks nor Parrington appeared). A third critical work included in their bibliography and which clearly influenced the unusual portrait of James in *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature* was Richard Blackmur's edition of *The Art of the Novel* (1934). Richard Hocks rightly points out that Blackmur's introductory essay to his collection of James's prefaces to the New York Edition "extend[ed] the approaches taken by Beach and Lubbock" by "isolating and, in a fluid way codifying, James's aesthetic tenets." Benet and Pearson's introduction relied heavily on Blackmur's essay, with the result being a highly belles-lettres interpretation of James's artistic vision. In doing so, they inaugurated trends in the anthologizing of James's writings that would dominate literary textbooks for the next forty years.

The decade of the 1940s was an enormously fruitful and important period in James studies. Scholars often refer to it as "The Jamesian Revival" because of the high concentration of first-rate critical work done on James in the several years
just before, during, and immediately following World War II. Unquestionably the critical centerpiece of the "revival" was F. O. Matthiessen’s *Henry James: The Major Phase* (1944). Matthiessen’s study did more than any other piece of scholarship to reverse the Brooksian view of James’s mature work through a painstaking study of James’s calculated use of theme, character, form, and symbol. Matthiessen’s book celebrated the artistic achievement of James’s late style and the novels he produced during the final sixteen years of his life. After 1944 it became literally impossible for commentators simply to discount James’s later work without first coming to grips with Matthiessen’s analysis. In fact, following the appearance of *Henry James: The Major Phase* few scholars would disagree with the assertion that James would be remembered chiefly for *The Wings of the Dove, The Ambassadors,* and *The Golden Bowl.* But at the same time, Matthiessen owed much to earlier scholars as his study in some ways built upon lines of inquiry established by Beach and Lubbock in the 1910s and 1920s.

The year before Matthiessen’s book appeared, the *Kenyon Review* published a special number devoted exclusively to James. Edited by Robert Penn Warren and including essays by Katherine Anne Porter, Richard Blackmur, Matthiessen and several others, the volume contributed to the rising critical interest in James’s fiction in the 1940s. In 1948, Blackmur wrote an important chapter on James for the *Literary History*
of the United States and F. R. Levis published The Great Tradition, a monumental study of the English novel that placed James side by side with such figures as Jane Austen, George Eliot, Joseph Conrad, and D. H. Lawrence. In addition to this collection of seminal criticism, several scholarly editions of James’s writings appeared in the 1940s, including two volumes edited by Matthiessen and two by preeminent James scholar Leon Edel.

The scholarship of the 1940s "Jamesian Revival" affected the presentation of James’s work in second-phase anthologies of American literature almost immediately. In the first edition of The Literature of the United States (1947), for instance, editor Randall Stewart asserted quite confidently of James that "the books which show the full maturity of his art are The Wings of the Dove, The Ambassadors, and The Golden Bowl and it is probably upon these works that his fame will ultimately rest." §1 Two years later, Henry Pochmann and Gay Wilson Allen made an even more explicit defense of James’s major phase, pointing to the scholarship of "recent critics" as having "revised" the picture of frustration and decline passed along by previous generations of commentators. §2

By the mid-1950s anthology editors voiced a virtual consensus that "recent critics" had reversed earlier scholarly opinions of James and, more specifically, that the late novels clearly stood as James’s major accomplishment. America’s Literature (1955) noted, for example, that "during this [late]
period James, according to most critics, developed his art to its highest achievement.\textsuperscript{83} American Heritage: An Anthology and Interpretive Survey of American Literature (1955) likewise reported that "the third [period] is that of his great novels."\textsuperscript{84} And Leon Edel's 1959 textbook, Masters of American Literature, informed its readers that The Wings of the Dove, The Ambassadors, and The Golden Bowl were "regarded by most critics as the summit of his art." An amazing reversal of critical opinion by any measure, scholarly estimation of the later phase as producing James's best work seemed securely fixed by mid-century. Indeed, little more than a decade after the appearance of the first full-scale vindication of James's late writings by William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson in their 1938 Oxford Anthology of American Literature, second-generation textbook editors, \textit{en masse}, exhibited little hesitation in extolling James's post-1900 fiction.

As a group, anthologies of American literature published between 1947 and 1966 offered a wide variety of selections from James's canon. "The Art of Fiction" dominated second-phase collections just as it had first-generation textbooks, appearing in nineteen of twenty-two anthologies between the late-1940s and the mid-1960s. "The Real Thing" and "Daisy Miller," featured in eleven and six collections, respectively, also made respectable showings in the second phase. Yet most notable about the presentation of James's work in second-phase textbooks was, of course, editorial incorporation of fiction

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
from the late phase. The first edition of The Literature of America (1947) featured for the first time "The Middle Years" (1893), a story reminiscent of the style of the major novels from the early 1900s and one of James’s earliest exhibitions of his mature handling of "point of view." In 1948, American Literature: An Anthology and Critical Survey introduced "Flickerbridge" (1902) and the now-standard selection "The Beast in the Jungle" (1903), the tale of a man who wastes his life waiting for something spectacular to happen to him, to the college-level anthology format. Editors Allen and Pochmann in their 1949 textbook collected for the first time "The Figure in the Carpet" (1896), which portrays an artist whose work has a secret pattern that no amount of study will reveal, and "The Jolly Corner" (1909), the story of an individual who returns home after years of travel only to meet the ghost of the man he would have become had he never lived abroad.

The earliest second-phase textbooks, those published between 1947 and 1956, featured on average three to four selections by James. From about 1957 to the mid-1960s, however, second-generation anthologies of American literature expanded (in many cases doubled) their coverage of James’s canon. To take one example, the 1947 third edition of Foerster’s American Poetry and Prose (an early-second-phase anthology) featured four stories by James, "Four Meetings" (1877), "The Real Thing," "The Death of the Lion," and "The Art of Fiction." In the fourth edition of American Poetry and
Prose (a later-second-phase anthology), which Foerster published in 1957, he enlarged the James section from four pieces to nine by adding a chapter from Hawthorne (1879), three selections from Partial Portraits (1888), and the story "Maud-Evelyn" (1900), the unsettling tale of a man who willingly plays the imaginary role of widowed son-in-law to a couple who had lost their only daughter some time before. Two years later Masters of American Literature reprinted seven pieces by James, and throughout the early 1960s (when "major author" textbooks were at their peak of popularity) several anthologies featured in excess of ten James stories and essays. In fact, with only a handful of exceptions, literary textbooks published since the mid-1950s have consistently provided what could be termed a lavish coverage of James's writings.

Two additional phenomena help to explain the Jamesian "boom" of the late-1950s. First, several landmark formalist studies of the novel appeared in the 1950s that not only distinguished James as a world-class innovator of full-length fictional techniques but also classified him as an early figure in the modernist movement. In particular, Dorothy Van Ghent's The English Novel (1953) and Richard Chase's The American Novel and Its Tradition helped to solidify James's world-wide reputation as an ingenious master of the novel form. Second, Leon Edel published in 1953 to near-unanimous acclaim the first volume of his monumental biography of James.
As Robert Spiller noted enthusiastically in 1956, Edel’s definitive life was the first "based on a thorough study of the unpublished letters, journals, and other sources, as well as upon materials published but not previously used by a major biographer." Perhaps more than any other prior study save Matthiessen’s, the inaugural volume of Edel’s biography legitimiz ed James’s claim once and for all to the title of an authentic literary genius and a serious artist of the first order.

This new acclaim for James especially during the 1950s meshed with the acceptance of critical formalism as the regnant analytical methodology throughout the American academy in the decades after World War II. In F. W. Dupee’s thorough introduction to James’s writings in Perry Miller’s 1962 anthology Major Writers of America, Dupee expressed generally this New Critical view of James’s artistry:

Henry James tried as hard as any writer ever has to make his stories and novels self-contained and self-explanatory. Ideally, they require no special knowledge of his life and times, no research into his literary sources, no analysis of his ideas as such.

The artistic qualities for which James’s work was most esteemed during the second phase—formal precision, technical innovation, penetrating symbolism, narrative subtlety, self-
contained thematic unity—completely corresponded with the prevailing critical tastes of the times.

Since the mid-1960s James has maintained his reputation as a preeminent novelist of America and the world, and, therefore, his privileged status in college-level literary textbooks. Anthologies of American literature published between 1966 and 1998 have generally reprinted five to seven selections by James. But unlike earlier textbook editors, third-phase anthologists have relied on basically the same cluster of selections. Typically, third-phase collections have featured one or two of James’s critical essays (usually "The Art of Fiction" or an excerpt from one of the prefaces), and three to five of his stories and novellas. Among the fictional pieces that seem to appear with particular frequency in third-phase collections are "The Real Thing" (24 textbooks), "The Beast in the Jungle" (33 textbooks), "The Jolly Corner" (24 textbooks), and "Daisy Miller" (27 textbooks).

Curiously, "The Turn of the Screw," a selection one might expect to find in anthology after anthology, has been relatively neglected by textbook editors in this century. Charles Anderson’s American Literary Masters (1965) was the first anthology to include the James’s classic novella. Since then, only eight collections of American literature (all of which appeared after 1984) have reprinted "The Turn of the Screw." The absence of this story from the modern-day anthology format is made more curious by the fact that it has
received enormous critical attention. Indeed, Richard Hocks estimates (perhaps overstating) that criticism on "The Turn of the Screw" "is so extensive that it probably competes with the printed work on Hamlet." In the end, however, one of the problems with the story, from the perspective of an anthology editor remains its length. Nearly twice as long as "Daisy Miller," "The Turn of the Screw" apparently occupies too much space for a single piece of fiction when there are plenty of other shorter James stories from which an editor might select.

Another problematic trend concerning the presentation of James in literary textbooks has emerged in the last thirty years. Although most introductions to James's writings in third-phase collections have continued to portray James as consummate artist and world-class novelist, a few editors since the mid-1980s have reintroduced questions about his status in American literary history. Whereas literary textbooks published between 1950 and 1980 routinely accorded James a place among the greatest writers of American (and, indeed, world) fiction, today that sweeping, once-unassailable judgement seems less secure. The first edition of The Harper American Literature, for instance, opined that the "value of James's influence on the art of fiction remains controversial," but added, "whether pernicious or inspiring, his influence has been immense and lasting." Other collections have expressed similar doubts about James's legacy and at least two major anthologies of American literature to

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
appear in the 1990s have cut back their presentation of James's writings to pre-1930s levels.⁸⁹
Notes


3. Includes three textbooks that draw material from its shorter version, published in 1875 as "Old Times on the Mississippi."


8. This particular chapter, which has almost nothing to do with the narrative structure of Life on the Mississippi, let alone the cub-pilot episode, is actually only anticipatory of Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.


25. Notably, Beatty, Bradley, and Long chose not to include "The Raftsmen's Passage" in their 1961 anthology even though, according to Thomas Tenney, they re-inserted that episode in a scholarly paperback edition of *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* which they edited for Norton that same year.


32. Ibid., 377.


43. Scharnhorst correctly reports that *Understanding Fiction* roundly condemns Harte's fiction for its sentimentality. However, both the first and second editions of *An Approach to Literature* (1936, 1939), an anthology of general literature edited by Brooks, Warren and John Purser deliver the same judgement of Harte's work. Thus, the influence of Brooks and Warren's on Harte studies can be said to have commenced at a
much earlier date than Scharnhorst and others might have realized.


45. Ibid.


52. Ibid., 1255.


54. The Literature of America (1947) is the earliest textbook I have found that discusses (albeit very briefly) this aspect of Harte's writings.


56. Snyder and Snyder, 1206.


59. In calculating this average I have counted each chapter
from, say, *The Rise of Silas Lapham* or *Criticism and Fiction*
as a single selection.

60. Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn, eds., *A

61. Gay Wilson Allen and Henry Pochmann, eds., *Masters of

62. Wilbur Scott and Raymond Short, eds., *The Main Lines of

63. Everett Carter, *Howells and the Age of Realism*

64. James Woodress and Stanley Anderson, "A Bibliography of
Writing About William Dean Howells," *American Literary

65. Donald McQuade and others, eds., *The Harper American

66. James's three "phases" have been accorded different dates
over time. Generally, however, scholars have located the first
phase between 1864 and 1882, the second or "middle" period
between 1883 and 1895, and the final or "major" phase between
1896 and 1916.


69. See for instance Robert Spiller's bibliographic essay on
James in *Eight American Authors* (1956) and Richard A. Hock's
evernously useful review of twentieth-century criticism on
James "From Literary Analysis to Postmodern Theory: A
Historical Narrative of James Criticism" in *A Companion to


71. Snyder and Snyder, 1199.

72. Ibid., 1200.

73. Albert Croll Baugh, Will David Howe, and Arthur Hobson
Quinn, eds., *The Literature of America: An Anthology of Prose
and Verse*, vol. 2 (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1929), N40.
74. Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams, 1140.


77. Shafer, 213.

78. Ibid.

79. The remaining three references in Benet and Pearson's selected bibliography are Le Roy Phillips's A Bibliography of the Writings of Henry James (1930), C. H. Grattan's The Three Jameses (1932), and the 1934 special number of Hound and Horn which featured essays by Marianne Moore and others.

80. Hocks, 6.


82. Allen and Pochmann, 544.

83. Ghodes and Hart, 715.


85. Spiller, 376-77.


87. Hocks, 19.

88. McQuade and others (1987), 489.

CHAPTER 5

LATTER-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE:
STOWE, JEWETT, FREEMAN, CHOPIN

Over the last thirty years, few critical debates have generated more vitriol than discussions concerning the purported historical exclusion of late-nineteenth-century women writers of fiction from twentieth-century college-level literary textbooks. Recent scholars, in particular, have expressed indignation that since the 1920s the works of authors such as Harriet Beecher Stowe, Sarah Orne Jewett, Mary Wilkins Freeman, and Kate Chopin were (depending on the commenting scholar) progressively excluded, systematically minimized or omitted, or suppressed outright by generations of prejudiced anthology editors. Serious charges to be sure, and certainly irrefutable evidence of a misogynistic American academy—were it not for the contradicting fact that academic collections of American literature designed specifically for the college classroom have since their inception, regularly included the fiction of numerous nineteenth-century American female writers.
Even the allegation that early-twentieth-century textbook editors deliberately marginalized literature by women authors appears more complicated than that in light of statistical evidence. While it is true the space accorded to individual female writers of fiction in first- and second-generation anthologies of American literature was limited usually to a single short-story, it is also a fact that few literary textbooks published in the last thirty years (including such specialized collections as The Norton Anthology of Literature by Women [1985, 1996]) have represented these women with more than one selection apiece. No question then that, historically, writers such as Stowe, Jewett, Freeman, and Chopin have received much less attention in anthologies of American literature as, say, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Edgar Allan Poe, or Mark Twain. However, for critics of the last thirty years to single out pre-1970 literary textbook editors and charge them with wholesale sexism when contemporary literature anthologies are in most cases providing virtually the same coverage is not only misleading but patently unjust.

In the years directly preceding and following World War I, Harriet Beecher Stowe was the subject of considerable critical attention from many of the country’s most respected academic scholars. John Erskine’s Leading American Novelists (1910), for example, ranked Stowe as one of the country’s six significant writers (along with Charles Brockden Brown, James Fenimore Cooper, William Gilmore Simms, Nathaniel Hawthorne,
and Bret Harte). Erskine confidently announced in his preface that the conclusions of his study reflected "the opinion of the best critics of to-day, rather than my own impressions." Two years later, Erskine again placed Stowe among America's literary elites by devoting substantial space to her career in his and William Trent's commendable history, *Great Writers in America*. And in 1919, Percy Boyton's *History of American Literature* likewise listed Stowe among the "major" American writers.

Despite endorsements from many of the country's leading academic commentators in the first few decades of the twentieth century, Stowe and her academic reputation were subject to less enthusiastic critiques. Much of this early criticism of Stowe's work examined the nature of her impact as a novelist, specifically questioning whether Stowe should be regarded as a literary artist or a mere masterful propagandist. *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (1852) served as the focus of first-phase scholarly debates concerning Stowe's legacy as a writer. C. Alphonso Smith's 1918 chapter on "Dialect Writers" in the second volume of the *Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-21) articulated this second of the two dominant early views of Stowe and her famous novel, asserting that "the scenes in the book are so skillfully arranged to excite public indignation, that one can hardly call it a great work of art or even a work of art at all."
Carl Van Doren’s chapter on "The Later Novel," which appeared in the 1921 third volume of the Cambridge History, expressed very much the same unflattering sentiment; Van Doren prefaced his discussion of Stowe, slightly impatiently, with a critical disclaimer: "That Uncle Tom’s Cabin stands higher in the history of reform than in the history of the art of fiction no one needs to say again." Even so, Van Doren proceeded to praise "the ringing voice, the swiftness, the fullness, the humour, the authentic passion" of Uncle Tom’s Cabin; concerning her New England sketches, he added, "she can be direct, accurate, and, convincing." Van Doren concluded by judging Stowe one of the two eminent prose writers in mid-nineteenth-century America: "Hawthorne and Mrs. Stowe, romance and sentiment, had divided first honors in American fiction during the twenty years 1850-1870."

Van Doren’s remarks in the 1921 Cambridge piece are also significant for at least two reasons beyond what he says specifically about Stowe and her writings. First, Van Doren’s essay clearly implies that at least by the end of World War I, Stowe’s famous novel had a controversial status. Recent criticism has tended to accuse scholars of the 1940s and 1950s, especially practitioners of New Criticism, for having initiated the devaluation of Uncle Tom’s Cabin. But the fact that Van Doren alludes to a well-established and apparently somewhat tired argument that Stowe’s book "stands higher in the history of reform than in the history of the art of
fiction" hints that the devaluation of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* had actually begun long before World War I. Second, Van Doren's praise of Stowe's writing demonstrates that she still enjoyed strong support from many others within the academy in the first few decades of the twentieth century. Indeed, her work had received serious attention from many renowned academic commentators of the first half of the twentieth century. Again, scholars in the 1980s and 1990s anachronistically speak often of Stowe's former critical neglect and credit only recent evaluators with properly appreciating her vision and techniques. In light of Van Doren's treatment as well as Erskine's, Boyton's, and others', it is difficult to make a case for the alleged widespread critical neglect and censure of Stowe's work by early-twentieth-century scholars.

Also contrary to conventional assumptions, Stowe and her writings received considerable praise and notice from early anthology editors. A number of first-phase textbooks, typically those guided by historiographical aims and methodologies, regularly complimented Stowe for the profound achievement of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Fred Lewis Pattee, for instance, delivered a careful though favorable assessment of the novel in each of his four anthologies:

> As we read it today it seems in many ways crude and unbalanced, but even today one may feel its power. It has movement: it has what American prose . . . had greatly lacked--dramatic force.®
However, in the 1932 fourth edition of *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature*, Pattee, presumably inspired by unspecified critical developments in the late 1920s, appended an even stronger defense of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* to basically the same introduction to Stowe's writing that had appeared in the previous three editions of his anthology:

*Uncle Tom's Cabin* has been severely criticized. Its pictures of slave life, its literary technique, its over-emotionalism, its sentimentality, its frequent melodrama, its narrow, partisan atmosphere have all been pointed out in anger. The book, however, has held its place. It must be rated as one of the most important of American novels.⁹

The apparent deficiencies Pattee alludes to here in 1932 seem all too familiar as they, again, resemble the criticisms late-twentieth-century commentators attribute wholly to the New Critics. Obviously *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* had its detractors at least as far back as the 1910s. In addition, it is noteworthy that Pattee’s robust defense of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* rivals the most ardent of today’s arguments regarding its place in the American literary tradition.

Other first-phase editors also lauded Stowe precisely for her *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*. Edward and Frankly Snyder’s 1927 collection insisted that "it is written so well that the narrative still retains its compelling interest."¹⁰ They concluded their evaluation of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*,

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
interestingly, with something of the agitation found in Van Doren's and Pattee's analyses: "All in all, it is a unique document in the history of civilization, and cannot be pooh-poohed by even the most sophisticated of critics."11 Stowe's novel also found a sympathetic audience among late-1930s scholar editors. The compilers of A College Book of American Literature (1939) made a case for the merit of Uncle Tom's Cabin: "That it has elements of greatness is shown by its success in countries little interested in American slavery."12 They were rebutting the contention that Uncle Tom's Cabin lacked elements of universal appeal and thus could not qualify as a great novel.

A handful of first-phase textbook editors additionally took note of the excellence of Stowe's New England sketches. Pattee, for example, claimed that the regional stories found in volumes such as Oldtown Folks (1869) and Poganuc People (1878) "undoubtedly are her best creations."13 Pattee was recognized throughout the 1920s and 1930s as the academic expert in the field of American short fiction, particularly regional American fiction; between the wars, esteem for Stowe's short fiction could hardly have come from a higher authority. In 1939, Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn also recognized the quality of Stowe's New England short fiction. Though they lament the fact that "her latest tales . . . have attracted little interest," Ellis, Pound, and Spohn hold out hope that "since they prove to be after Hawthorne's,
our best picture of the ways of old New England and its intellectual and spiritual life, as time passes they may well come into the foreground."\[14\]

Given the unparalleled popularity of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, textbooks of American literature published between 1919 and 1946 offered an expectedly limited variety of writings from Stowe's other body of work. In eight of the nine first-phase collections to showcase Stowe's writings, excerpts from *Uncle Tom's Cabin* were, not surprisingly, the selection of choice among early editors. The most often anthologized chapter from the novel between the wars, featured in five collections, was chapter twenty, perhaps better known as "Topsy," during which the proper northerner Miss Ophelia encounters for the first time the slightly defiant eight year old slave girl named Topsy. Pattee's textbooks arguably offered the most diverse selection of writings from Stowe's canon before the 1980s, providing chapter twenty from *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, two of Stowe's poems, "When Winds Are Raging" (1852) and "Still, Still with Thee" (1853), and her essay "Views of the Divine Government" (1859). A total of six first-phase anthologies featured multiple selections by Stowe. But only one literary textbook, *American Issues* (1941) edited by Carlos Baker, Merele Curti, and Willard Thorp, included an example of her New England sketches ("The Old Meetinghouse" [1869]).

In addition to appearing in nine of sixteen first-generation anthologies, Stowe's writings are listed as
recommended reading in at least two other textbooks of the period. *The Literature of America*, edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe in 1929 placed *Uncle Tom’s Cabin, The Minister’s Wooing* (1859), and *Oldtown Folks* among its suggested readings. Jay B. Hubbell’s *American Life in Literature* (1936) mentioned *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* on its list of "Some Important Novels." The remaining five first-phase anthologies (which neglected Stowe completely) share the trait of having adopted a highly belles-lettres approach to American literature. Norman Foerster’s *American Poetry and Prose* (1925), Robert Shafer’s *American Literature* (1926), Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy’s *Major American Writers* (1935, 1945), and William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson’s *The Anthology of American Literature* (1938) were easily the most selective textbooks of their era, each having established comparatively aesthetic criteria for the inclusion of materials in their collections.

In the years following World War II, American literary scholarship increasingly began to take notice of Stowe’s regional short fiction. Eclipsed by the gargantuan reputation of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* both in Stowe’s lifetime and throughout the first few decades of the twentieth century, Stowe’s sketches and short stories set in the small villages of the New England countryside unfortunately (as the editors of the 1939 *A College Book of American Literature* point out) had attracted relatively meager attention. However, following the
lead of such trailblazing scholars as Vernon L. Parrington, great numbers of academics during the 1930s sought to uncover distinctly American examples of literary art. One of the results of this collective endeavor was a newfound appreciation among literary critics for the regional fiction produced by American writers throughout the country during the latter half of the nineteenth century. As an innovative and prodigious practitioner of regional writing, Stowe gradually began to receive due respect as an author of short fiction by the end of World War II.

George Whicher, for example, prefaced his treatment of Stowe in the *Literary History of the United States* (1948), by reminding readers that "Uncle Tom's Cabin was great in its social effects rather than its artistic qualities." He then proceeded to applaud enthusiastically what he judged to be her genuine literary talent: "In *The Minister's Wooing* (1859) she returned to the subject most suited to her capabilities, the delineation of the mind and manners of New England village folk." Detecting flaws in Stowe's regional fiction, Whicher nevertheless commended her "control of background and character" and "penetrating insights" and concluded that "the merits of her New England novels should be rediscovered." In a separate article for the *Literary History of the United States* Carlos Baker, too, claimed that Stowe's "true literary ground [is] the delineation of New England life and
character," explaining that "without visible effort, Mrs. Stowe showed that she was capable of sharp genre painting."¹⁸

This post-1930s approach to Stowe's career was reflected in Walter Blair's introductory essay to Stowe's writings for the first edition of the successful literary textbook The Literature of the United States (1947), which paralleled the sentiments of critics like Whicher and Baker. "Less sensational, but probably of more lasting value than [Uncle Tom's Cabin and Dred (1856)]," wrote Blair, "was a series of books dealing with life in prewar New England, important contributions to the local color movement."¹⁹ Blair ended his essay by calling the New England sketches "the mature creations of a great author."²⁰

By the 1950s critical opinion concerning Stowe's legacy had shifted so completely in the direction signaled by Whicher, Baker, and Blair that a few literary textbook editors felt compelled to justify their anthologizing of Uncle Tom's Cabin instead of a selection from Oldtown Folks or Oldtown Fireside Stories (1871). For example, Raymond Short and Wilbur Scott, editors of The Main Lines of American Literature (1954), announced in their introduction to Stowe:

Her work in regional literature links her with Sarah Orne Jewett and Mary E. W. Freeman and others, and has brought her favorable attention from contemporary critics. In choosing from her work, however, we have preferred to present a
Despite the steadily mounting admiration for Stowe's regional writings, remarkably few second-phase classroom collections of American literature, in the end, opted to reprint these sketches of ante-bellum New England life. In fact, between 1947 and 1966 just four college-level American literature anthologies featured selections from Stowe's body of work at all. The first and second editions of Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart's *The Literature of the United States* (1947, 1953) showcased the short sketch "Captain Kidd's Money" (1871), a tall tale involving pirates and buried treasure narrated to the village children by Stowe's amiable do-nothing, Sam Lawson. Scott and Short's *The Main Lines of American Literature* excerpted chapter thirty from *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. And the 1955 *American Heritage* edited by Carl Bode, Leon Howard, and Louis Wright presented both chapters twenty and thirty from *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. In addition to these collections, four more second-generation anthologies of American literature mentioned *Uncle Tom's Cabin* as a significant novel on their lists of suggested readings.

Because Stowe's reputation had for so long been thoroughly tied to the unprecedented fame of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, her declining status within the American academy in the years following World War II must be viewed in large part as a function of the waning critical admiration for *Uncle Tom's*
Cabin in the first half of this century. Whether, on the one hand, the direct result of the waxing prominence of formalist methodologies in post-World War II American literary scholarship less sympathetic to sentimental or overtly political literature or, on the other hand, the indirect (and largely unforeseen) consequence of scholarly attempts to highlight Stowe's New England writings, critical appreciation for Uncle Tom's Cabin diminished during the second phase, and, therefore, so too did Stowe's status decline in nearly direct proportion.

At the same time, it is easily possible to overstate the degree to which Stowe's reputation and that of her famous novel diminished among scholars in the 1940s, 1950s, and 1960s. Jay B. Hubbell's Who Are the Major American Writers? (1972), a valuable history of rankings and polls of American authors, mentions no fewer than five surveys taken between 1949 and 1970 which either listed Stowe as a significant writer or Uncle Tom's Cabin as an important book. The first and arguably most relevant survey is the now-infamous UNESCO poll of 1949, which ranked Stowe's Uncle Tom's Cabin twenty-eighth among all American books. The remaining four lists, "Books That Changed America" (1953), "Books That Changed the World" (1956), "Molders of the Modern Mind: 111 Books That Shaped Western Civilization" (1961), and "Books That Changed America" (1970), all included Uncle Tom's Cabin.
In addition to evolving critical opinions concerning the basis of Stowe’s enduring reputation, several other factors affected the presentation of her work in second-phase anthologies. By the late-1940s, a majority of anthology editors had concluded that the practice of presenting excerpts from book-length works of fiction was no longer acceptable. To take one example, in the 1934 second edition of his *American Poetry and Prose*, Norman Foerster represented Stowe’s body of work with chapters twenty-nine through thirty-two of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*. In the 1947 third edition of *American Poetry and Prose*, Foerster provided no selections from Stowe’s writings. The preface to the 1947 textbook provides a rationale:

I have dropped all selections from novels. As American literature has accumulated, it has become evident that the novel, long omitted from similar texts in English literature, no longer has a place in American anthologies--if indeed it ever had a place, since excerpts from novels are never satisfying. It is now assumed that novels will be “parallel reading.”

Foerster’s sentiments were shared by most second-phase literary textbook editors. As such, the scarcity of excerpts from *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* (uncut novel-length texts would not again appear regularly in anthologies until the 1960s) in classroom collections of American literature published between...
the late-1940s and the mid-1960s was in part a matter of editorial judgement rooted in pedagogical theory.

Another factor that played a role in the shifting reputation of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* after World War II was an essay by novelist James Baldwin. Published in 1949 in *Partisan Review* and later collected in *Notes of a Native Son* (1955), Baldwin’s essay titled "Everybody’s Protest Novel" savaged *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*, labeling it "self-righteous, virtuous sentimentality" and attacking the entire genre of "social protest fiction" for unwittingly demeaning the people that this type of literature appears to be concerned about.  

Baldwin believed that Stowe effectively trivialized human suffering by dwelling on the fleeting nature of "categorization" at the expense of exploring the authentic experiences of oppression and injustice attending slavery. He also criticized the artistry of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*, arguing that Stowe "was not so much a novelist as an impassioned pamphleteer; her book was not intended to do anything more than prove that slavery was wrong; was, in fact, perfectly horrible. This makes material for a pamphlet but it is hardly enough for a novel."  

"Everybody’s Protest Novel" ranks as one of the most outspoken and deprecating reviews of *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* to date and has been cited as an important modern perspective on Stowe and her famous novel in several classroom anthologies published during the last thirty years.
In 1962, Edmund Wilson published his acclaimed study of Civil War literature Patriotic Gore, and with it initiated a small critical revival of sorts for the reputation of Uncle Tom’s Cabin. Calling Stowe’s book a novel of "eruptive force," Wilson set out to defend Uncle Tom’s Cabin as a carefully controlled and politically engaging work of fiction. By 1970, third-phase anthologies had begun providing excerpts from the novel again. But many of the early-third-generation literary textbooks which offered selections from Uncle Tom’s Cabin did so with some reservation. American Literature: The Makers and the Making (1973) included chapters twenty-eight and forty-five from Uncle Tom’s Cabin, but editors Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren expressed outright their reluctance to regard Stowe "as a writer of major stature." Still, they acknowledged the merit of Stowe’s technique in Uncle Tom’s Cabin. "Even so," Brooks, Lewis, and Warren continued, "Mrs. Stowe had certain virtues as a novelist. Her work has narrative drive and often displays a talent for fresh and vivid presentation of theme." The 1978 anthology America in Literature delivered a similarly mixed evaluation of Uncle Tom’s Cabin, asserting that "its moral passion carries the reader along, even when he knows that the plot and style of the book seem preposterously sentimental."

Throughout the first twenty years of the third phase, roughly 1967 to 1987, literary textbook editors emphasized Stowe’s regional sketches over Uncle Tom’s Cabin both in their...
discussions of her career and in their presentation of her writings. Brooks, Lewis, and Warren, for instance, cautiously noted in their review of Stowe’s legacy that "[i]t is perhaps in this area [local color writing] that Harriet Beecher Stowe comes closest to achieving serious literary art." The first edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1979) reported that "many critics" believe the New England tales "constitute the true basis of her claim to our attention." George McMichael’s 1980 Anthology of American Literature delivered the most thorough and celebratory analysis of any third-phase discussion of Stowe’s short fiction:

Little that she wrote ever surpassed the literary quality of her descriptions of humble lives in New England. She was one of the first American writers to render the locale and speech of a region with fidelity, but unlike most local colorists, who looked back to the past through a nostalgic haze, she presented the descendants of the Puritans with a merciless realism that often showed them willful, self-righteous, and leading lives of aesthetic and emotional starvation.

Third-generation assessments of Stowe’s critical reputation have generally regarded collections such as The Minister’s Wooing and Oldtown Folks along with the writings of Bret Harte as seminal works of the regionalist movement in American fiction during the latter part of the nineteenth century.
Stowe's writings have accordingly enjoyed a comparatively secure place in recent anthologies, appearing in better than two-thirds of all third-phase literary textbooks. Her New England sketches were an especially popular choice among anthology editors between 1967 and the mid-1980s. In fact, all but three classroom collections published during this twenty-year stretch that included Stowe's work featured a sample of her regional short fiction. The most popular selection for early-third-phase textbook editors was "Miss Asphyxia" (1869), Stowe's tale of stern, hard-working New England Spinster who takes in a pair a recently orphaned children, but other sketches like "The Minister's Housekeeper" (1871) and "The Village Do-Nothing" (1869), two more stories involving the good-hearted Sam Lawson and his audience of village children, made multiple showings, too.

Since the mid-1980s, however, most anthologies have returned to the practice of representing Stowe's body of work with chapters from Uncle Tom's Cabin and have relied less upon her short fiction. The last anthology of American literature not to include at least a chapter from Stowe's 1852 novel was the 1985 third edition of George McMichael's Anthology of American Literature; it showcased "Miss Asphyxia." Interestingly, the 1993 fifth edition of McMichael's collection became the first college-level anthology of American literature finally to offer a complete text of Uncle Tom's Cabin. The 1997 sixth edition also reprinted Stowe's
novel in full. Although no other anthology has yet followed the lead of McMichael's latest collections, each of the three editions of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990, 1994, 1998) have contained eight chapters from the novel and virtually all literary textbooks published since the late-1980s have also featured multiple chapters from *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

Heightened interest in *Uncle Tom's Cabin* since the late-1980s is traceable in large degree to Jane Tompkins' *Sensational Designs: The Cultural Work of American Fiction* (1985). While Tompkins' study incorrectly asserts that *Uncle Tom's Cabin* "has not until very recently drawn the attention of modern critics,"31 her analysis of Stowe's novel is nonetheless penetrating. Unquestionably among the best interpretations of its kind, Tompkins argues convincingly that "*Uncle Tom's Cabin* retells the [American] culture's central religious myth--the story of the crucifixion--in terms of the nation's greatest political conflict--slavery--and of its most cherished social beliefs--the sanctity of motherhood and the family."32 As coverage of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* in recent literary textbooks indicates, the work of Tompkins and other scholars did much to restore the critical prominence of Stowe's most acclaimed work of fiction to a level not encountered since the 1920s.

Despite current assertions to the contrary, Sarah Orne Jewett has enjoyed one of the most enduring and enviable
critical reputations of all late-nineteenth-century American writers of fiction. Widespread academic recognition of the excellence of her work came early in the twentieth century, and college-level anthologies of American literature from the beginning have regularly featured an excellent variety of her writings. Nonetheless, a few contemporary commentators have inexplicably endeavored to portray critical interest in Jewett’s fiction as an exclusively "recent" development. Elizabeth Ammons, for example, contended in 1994 that Jewett was widely read and admired in the late nineteenth century, but until recently she has been dismissed in the academy as minor, regional, slight. Her recent revival reflects in large part the increasing number and strength of women in the profession of professor and scholar.13

While feminist critics have indeed taken special notice of Jewett’s career in the last twenty to thirty years, scholarly regard for Jewett and her writings has been both constant and considerable throughout the twentieth century. In fact, a review of college-level anthologies of American literature indicates that any suggestion of a "recent revival" in Jewett studies requires meticulous qualification, for very rarely have any academic critics "dismissed" Jewett, particularly when the sampling involves first- and second-phase literary textbook editors.
In the decade following her death in 1909, a number of seminal histories of American literature delivered highly favorable judgments of her body of work. John Macy’s landmark study *The Spirit of American Literature* (1913) considered Jewett superior even to Bret Harte at a time when most regarded the latter among the country’s top five or six finest writers of all time. Bliss Perry’s *The American Spirit in Literature* (1919) surpassed even Macy’s high praise and compared Jewett to the European masters, arguing that she wrote "as perfect short stories as France and Russia can produce." Posthumous praise also came from Jewett’s literary peers. Of course, Willa Cather, a lifelong devotee of Jewett’s fiction, dedicated *O Pioneers!* to her memory in 1913, and Henry James called her work "a beautiful quantum of achievement" in the years following her death.

Fred Lewis Pattee, too, registered one of the earliest twentieth-century academic endorsements of Jewett’s fiction in his 1918 essay "The Short Story" for *The Cambridge History of American Literature*. Pattee especially admired "A Native of Winby" (1891), which he described as "a quivering bit of human life . . . a tale as true as a soul’s record of yesterday." He considered her "one of the few creators of the short story after the seventies who put into her work anything like distinction." Stylistically, he placed Jewett in the tradition of Irving, Hawthorne, and Poe, and reminded readers that "her style has often been likened to Hawthorne’s." And
Pattee urged that Jewett not be mistakenly associated with authors who wrote a generation before her, pointing out that "she came late enough to avoid the mid-century gush of sentiment." Scholars of the 1980s and 1990s have alleged that earlier commentators criticized Jewett's fiction for verging on sentimentality, but first- and second-phase scholars, as Pattee's remarks suggest, generally agreed that Jewett's work possessed the superior characteristics of late-nineteenth-century realistic writing.

Two other studies from the 1920s had an especially positive impact on early-century critical perceptions of Jewett's writings. In 1925, Cather edited The Best Stories of Sarah Orne Jewett. The collection remained popular for several decades, but the most striking feature about Cather's edition of Jewett's short fiction was not so much the selections she chose, but the then-audacious claim in her preface that along with The Scarlet Letter and Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The Country of the Pointed Firs (1896) stood as one of the three enduring works of American fiction. F. O. Matthiessen's study Sarah Orne Jewett (1929) also stimulated Jewett studies in the 1920s and served as the authoritative biography long into the 1960s. Although Matthiessen perversely concluded that Jewett's writings "are not works of art," he nevertheless placed Jewett alongside Emily Dickinson as America's two principal women writers. Matthiessen's judgement concerning Jewett's literary rank carried substantial weight during the
late-1930s and 1940s as his own reputation spiraled upward after the success of his *American Renaissance* (1941).

First-phase anthology editors largely echoed the sentiments of early academic endorsements of Jewett’s writings. Pattee’s textbooks noted, for instance, that "at her best, her style is delightfully artless and limpid." As he had in the case of numerous other writers, Pattee expanded his introduction to Jewett’s work for the 1932 fourth edition of his anthology. In the appended statement he reemphasized his 1918 judgement concerning the style of Jewett’s fiction: "With her there was no dallying with the mid-century sentiment and sensationalism." The bulk of editorial commentary between the wars focused squarely on Jewett’s preeminence among her contemporaries and the high order of her artistic achievement.

Reflecting early-century critical opinion, *The Literature of America* (1929) concluded that "*The Country of the Pointed Firs* (1896) was perhaps the most distinguished of her longer fiction, but her art is seen at its best in her short stories." Less than a decade later, possibly as the result of Cather’s enthusiastic recommendation in 1925, anthologies of American literature singled out *The Country of the Pointed Firs* as a vibrant work of American literature. The 1937 collection *The American Mind*, edited by Ralph Gabriel, Harry Warfel, and Stanley Williams, lauded *The Country of the Pointed Firs* as "one of America’s minor prose classics." The following year, *The Oxford Anthology of American Literature*
opined that "the finest local color writing of this period is to be found in Sarah Orne Jewett's *The Country of the Pointed Firs*."^47 Jay B. Hubbell expressed the spirit of these and other first-phase evaluations when in 1936 he wrote: "Miss Jewett was a better artist than almost any of her American contemporaries."^48 Given the fact that many of the most distinguished artists in American literary history were among Jewett's "contemporaries," Hubbell's commendation signifies that Jewett and her body of work were indeed highly esteemed throughout the 1920s and 1930s.

Richard Cary observed as early as 1973 that "in the 30s and 40s Miss Jewett becomes a fixture in academic anthologies,"^49 but evidence demonstrates that Jewett had actually established a fixed presence in college-level classroom collections of American literature as early as the 1920s. No fewer than five of the seven anthologies of American literature published between 1919 and 1929 featured stories by Jewett. In point of fact, a total of twelve first-phase literary textbooks included Jewett's writings. The 1919 edition of Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* was the first literary collection to showcase Jewett's fiction when it reprinted "A Native of Winby" (1891), the evocative story of Joseph Laneway, an older, wealthy Senator who returns to the small New England in which grew up and spends an evening reminiscing with Abby Hender, a woman he knew from his childhood who never left their native town. All
three subsequent editions of Pattee's textbook represented Jewett with the same story. Three other first-generation anthologies presented "The Dulham Ladies" (1886), the lighthearted sketch of the Dolbin sisters and their quest to keep up with the latest fashions of the day, and two collections excerpted chapter eight from The Country of the Pointed Firs, which Jewett titled "Green Island" involving the narrator and Mrs. Todd's day-long visit with Mrs. Blackett and William, who reside on an island just off the coast of Dunnet Landing. In addition to the presentation of her work, two first-phase literary textbook lists of recommended readings singled out Jewett's writings.

A handful of early-twentieth-century literary commentators, including Vernon L. Parrington and Ludwig Lewisohn, delivered less laudatory critiques of Jewett's career in the years following World War I. Nevertheless, Jewett's critical reputation continued to climb, reaching unprecedented levels of esteem by the mid-1940s. In the years following World War II, Howard Mumford Jones (whose three editions of Major American Writers [1935, 1945, 1952] coincidentally neglected Jewett's writings) rated The Country of the Pointed Firs as "the finest imaginative presentation of the values of New England life" and ranked the book twenty-seventh of "fifty titles which would form the basis for a study of American civilization." Jones's high assessment of Jewett in the 1940s was apparently shared by other academic
commentators as her fiction placed thirtieth (just behind Stowe’s and Sherwood Anderson’s) in the 1949 UNESCO poll of American fiction.

Continuing the tenor of post-World War II reflections on Jewett’s legacy, Carlos Baker delivered an unalloyed endorsement of Jewett’s canon in Literary History of the United States (1948). Characterizing hers as "the most distinguished career among all writers of regional fiction," Baker explained that Jewett "developed her gifts more rapidly, maintained them at a higher level and employed them with greater dexterity and control than did any of her predecessors in the field."51 He labeled The Country of the Pointed Firs "her masterpiece," and pronounced it "the best piece of regional fiction to have come out of nineteenth-century America."52 But Baker’s praise did not stop at Jewett’s 1896 novel. "Nearly all the stories she wrote after 1880," he continued, "show the distinctive quality of her work," affirming that "her stories were works of art, and of a high order."53

Second-phase anthology editors likewise focused on the fine artistry of Jewett’s fiction. Randall Stewart, for example, noted in his introduction to Jewett’s writings for the 1947 edition of The Literature of the United States that "her work shows the knowledge that comes only with long saturation, and the fine selective process of the artist. Her stories are the best that have been written since
Hawthorne. Pattee's first-generation anthologies had mentioned comparisons of style between Hawthorne and Jewett, but Stewart's essay goes further. In his collection, Stewart suggests specific parallels between Hawthorne's and Jewett's artistic achievements, a much profounder statement. Stewart did set limits to his comparison, asserting that Jewett's stories "are not as great as Hawthorne's . . . because Miss Jewett lacks Hawthorne's grasp, his tragic power." All the same, Stewart maintained that "her work is authentic literary art."  

For the most part, second-generation literary textbooks echoed the critical perspectives of the 1940s, reminding readers either that Jewett's body of work offered a wide selection of first-rate stories or that Jewett stood as a master of regional fiction. Amid mounting critical support for Jewett from the academy in the years following World War II, her standing among second-generation scholar-editors proceeded in two very different directions. On the one hand, established and better-known anthology editors between 1947 and 1966 not only continued to feature Jewett's writings, but also afforded her space in the ultra-selective "shorter" editions of their anthologies. Both Norman Foerster's American Poetry and Prose and Walter Blair, Theodore Hornberger, and Randall Stewart's The Literature of the United States were marketed during the second phase in the standard two-volume design and also in an abridged single-volume format. The shorter editions of The
Literature of the United States (1957) and American Poetry and Prose (1957) each included a story by Jewett.⁵⁶

On the other hand, and countering the trends of more popular anthologies, several then-recent competitors in the literary textbook market neglected Jewett’s writings. Of the college-level anthologies published between 1947 and 1966 that overlooked Jewett’s fiction altogether, better than half entered the textbook market after World War II and disappeared after a first edition. In total, Jewett appeared in ten of twenty-three second-phase classroom collections of American literature, and two additional anthologies recognized certain of her writings as significant works. By virtue of its repeated appearances in The Literature of the United States, "The Courting of Sister Wisby" (1888) made a particularly strong showing between the late-1940s and the mid-1960s. "Miss Tempy’s Watchers" (1888), the moving description of an all-night vigil by two enemies who gradually thaw toward each other, and several lesser-known tales such as "The Guests of Mrs. Timms," the account of two women who make an unscheduled (and unwelcomed) visit to a mere acquaintance in a neighboring town, and "The Hiltons’ Holiday" (1892), relating a farmer’s trip into the nearby village with his daughters, were also anthologized during this period.

The most noteworthy inclusion of a selection by Jewett during the second phase, however, was the inaugural anthologizing of the tale for which she is perhaps best
remembered. Jewett's classic story "A White Heron" (1886) made its first appearance in a college-level textbook of American literature in the 1965 *Odyssey Surveys of American Literature*, edited by C. Hugh Holman. Given its current status in literary textbooks, the discovery that "A White Heron" had not been reprinted in an academic anthology of American literature before 1965 is indeed surprising. Ironically, in 1973 the editors of *American Literature: The Makers and the Making* reported that "'A White Heron' is much the best-known of Sarah Orne Jewett's short stories, partly because it has been the most often anthologized." A quick scan of the more popular short-story anthologies published in this century suggests that prior to the 1960s "A White Heron" had hardly been a common choice among textbook editors.

"A White Heron," the now-familiar tale of young Sylvia's choice between an elusive denizen of her beloved forest and a handsome interloper-ornithologist, began to appear in college-level anthologies of American literature with some frequency in the 1970s, but only became a standard selection really since 1980. Without question, editorial interest in "A White Heron" after 1970 was due in large part to feminist and post-structuralist readings of Jewett's work, which has tended to view the story in terms of a masculine "threat posed to same-sex female bonding . . . affirming women's love, despite divisions of region, nationality, and culture." A total of twenty-five third-phase anthologies of American literature
featured Jewett's "A White Heron." Twenty-one of these third-generation appearances have occurred since 1980.

While recent third-phase anthologies have universally heralded Jewett as a significant American writer, a cluster of two or three literary textbooks published in the early-1970s collectively recorded the severest critique of Jewett's talent to appear in classroom collections of American literature. Contradicting more than sixty years of critical consensus, the 1969 American Literature: Tradition and Innovation (published by D. C. Heath and edited by Harrison Meserole, Walter Sutton, and Brom Weber) assailed Jewett as a genteel elitist whose fiction sentimentalized the past and ignored the sordid present:

Very much a gentlewoman living on an assured income and associating with the leading literati and editors of Boston, she reveals some of the negativism toward crude experience and uninhibited emotion characteristic of the genteel tradition at its most limited. She tended to idealize the past and to search for its worthwhile residue in the dross and decay of her contemporary world.59

Even more surprising given its outstanding record on showcasing Jewett's work throughout the first- and second-phases, Norman Foerster's American Poetry and Prose in the 1970 fifth edition also harshly criticized Jewett. Though editors of the 1970 American Poetry and Prose referred to
Jewett "superb," they felt her talent lay only "within the narrow range of region she knew and so accurately described." They concluded that "Miss Jewett’s skill was of a lesser kind" and that "she has earned a lasting if minor place in the nation’s literature."

Other third-phase scholar-editors seemed to respond very quickly and directly to such harsh indictments. For example, The Literature of America (1971) held that "it has been customary to speak of Miss Jewett’s work as ‘minor,’ but it is time that this misapprehension came to an end," declaring that "Sarah Orne Jewett was one of the finest writers this country has ever had." In 1973, Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren also defended Jewett. Their introductory essay to Jewett’s writings asserted that "she is markedly superior" to any of the women writers with whom she is often associated. Brooks, Lewis, and Warren followed up with a reasoned endorsement: "Miss Jewett is a ‘minor’ writer only in the European sense of the serious and important literary artist whose accomplishment, however enduring, is somehow below that of the undeniably great." Subsequent literary textbooks have tended to consider Jewett among America’s best writers of fiction.

Since the late-1960s Jewett has received abundant attention in college-level anthologies of American literature. All but four third-phase collections have featured her work. What is most intriguing about the coverage of Jewett’s career
in recent times, especially during the last ten years, has been the relatively small variety of works with which editors have represented her output. "A White Heron" has appeared in five of seven third-generation anthologies, nearly four times as many as the second most-often anthologized selection by Jewett over the last thirty years. Surprisingly, just two third-generation literary textbooks (the 1973 and 1974 editions of Brooks, Lewis, and Warren's anthology) reprinted selected chapters from The Country of the Pointed Firs. "The Foreigner," a ghost story of sorts about a Jamaican shipmaster named Mrs. Captain Tollard that is related to The Country of the Pointed Firs by its unnamed narrator, the character of Mrs. Todd, and the setting of Dunnet Landing, has become a popular choice among literary textbook editors as of late, appearing in seven third-phase collections and all since 1979. Two of the most popular anthologies in the 1990s, The Norton Anthology of American Literature and The Heath Anthology of American Literature, have each represented Jewett's canon over their last several editions with the same two selections, "A White Heron" and "The Foreigner."

The twentieth-century critical reputation of Mary Wilkins Freeman parallels that of Sarah Orne Jewett in several suggestive ways. Current scholarship, for instance, implies that Freeman is among the dozens of worthy American authors who have been rescued from obscurity. To take one example, Sandra Gilbert and Susan Gubar, editors of The Norton
Anthology of Literature by Women (1985), claim that Freeman's writings "have not, until recently, received the critical attention they deserve." Similarly, Paul Lauter has argued that recognition of "the power" of Freeman's writing only "became apparent in the seventies." Despite such assertions that her work had been neglected by pre-1970 commentators, Freeman has, in point of fact, like Jewett, enjoyed continuous critical attention dating from at least as far back as the 1910s.

In three separate scholarly forums between 1915 and 1923, Fred Lewis Pattee, arguably the most respected early-twentieth century academic authority on the American short fiction, registered great admiration for Freeman's writings. In his highly regarded A History of American Literature Since 1870 (1915), Pattee described her fiction as "the perfection of art." A few years later, Pattee's Cambridge History of American Literature chapter (1918) characterized Freeman as an author "so firmly in control that her pictures are as sharp and cold as engravings on steel." He later added in the same piece his belief that "with the nineties came the full perfection of short story art. A New England Nun [1891] and Main Travelled Roads [1891] may not be surpassed." Finally, in his 1923 book-length study of American short fiction, Pattee delivered his most enthusiastic endorsement of Freeman's canon. "More than any other American short-story writer," he insisted, "she may be compared to Hawthorne."
Pattee then concluded his 1923 treatment of Freeman by declaring that "A New England Nun and Other Stories must be placed upon the all too slowly growing list of modern American classics."\(^7\)

Pattee's judgements were corroborated by numerous other first-phase critical luminaries, including John Macy and F. O. Matthiessen. Shortly after Freeman's death in 1930, Macy wrote "The Passing of a Yankee," an admirable assessment of Freeman's career for The Bookman. Sympathetic and adulatory, Macy's essay rated Freeman's pre-1900s fiction among the foremost fictional treatments of the post-Civil War New England. Matthiessen contributed a chapter titled "New England Stories" to Macy's 1931 collection American Writers on American Fiction in which Matthiessen complimented Freeman as "unsurpassed . . . in her ability to give the breathless intensity of the moment."\(^7\) Noteworthy, too, is the ability of early twentieth-century commentators to recognize Freeman's work for more than its "local color" qualities. Indeed, concerning the history of critical evaluation of Freeman's artistry (academic or otherwise) Perry Westbrook has observed that "there has been general agreement since 1890 onward that, though she presents an ample canvas of the New England village in all its detail, she also bathes her subject in tints of universality and eternity."\(^7\) Westbrook's assertion seems especially relevant because it identifies a consistency among analyses of Freeman's writings by first- and second-generation
literary critics, and it also challenges current assumptions that Freeman has in the past been marginalized as simply a local colorist.

Pattee applauded Freeman's contribution to American letters in all four editions of his literary textbook, *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature*, and delivered what seems still today to be a singularly thoughtful and critically astute evaluation of her career. While praising Freeman's early fiction as "spontaneous and artless," he sensed that her later work was typically marred by a deliberate literary style. He concluded, therefore, that Freeman "will hold her place in American literature on account of her earlier tales, rather than the more conscious art of her later period." Robert Shafer, editor of the highly selective classroom anthology, *American Literature* (1926), likewise noted in his introductory essay to Freeman's writings the "excellent quality of her tales" and observed that she "had made a distinctive place for herself in American fiction." Echoing Pattee's conclusions, Shafer, too, surmised that "she never equalled her early achievement." In nearly every respect typifying two vastly different approaches to academic literary criticism, Pattee and Shafer were nevertheless agreed in their first-phase assessments of Freeman's distinguished status among American writers.

Late first-phase textbook editors both echoed and extended the general estimates of Pattee, Shafer, and other
1920s anthologists. In 1939, for instance, Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn, editors of A College Book of American Literature, repeated the assertion that Freeman's chief contribution to American letters was her early short fiction, which they characterized as being one of "solid merit." They also noted, as many commentators had before them, that Freeman's novels were of lesser quality. However, Ellis, Pound, and Spohn offered an interesting theory for Freeman's inability to achieve success in her full-length fictional works, attributing their "uneven merit" to "her insistent experimentation with varying types" including the detective novel, the period novel, the romance, and the socio-political protest novel. Noting, too, that recent developments in theories of the novel had begun to modify earlier evaluations of Freeman's longer fiction, these editors established grounds for future appreciation of Freeman's later writings.

Freeman's work was showcased in eleven of the sixteen first-phase anthologies of American literature. But even more surprising than her regular inclusion in early literary textbooks was the wide selection of stories that circulated among these first collections. "The Revolt of 'Mother'" (1890), the tale of one woman's determination to give her daughter a proper house in which to be courted and married, appeared in four first-generation anthologies, and "On the Walpole Road" (1887), an ambling conversation that only
inadvertently discloses an inner story, and "A New England Nun" (1891) were each featured in two. Two other tales by Freeman, "A Humble Romance" (1887), the story of a middle-aged tin-peddler who weds a plain-looking house servant only to discover that his first wife whom he thought dead has reappeared in the village, and "Louisa" (1891), an account of a poor farm-laboring woman who refuses to marry a more prosperous man, were also reprinted between the wars. In 1937, The American Mind became both the first and last anthology of American literature to represent Freeman's career with an excerpt from one of her novels when it presented chapter nine from The Portion of Labor (1901), a chiefly socio-economic story tracking the development of an underprivileged young girl from childhood through marriage. Notably, except for the choice of The American Mind, first-phase textbooks tended to represent Freeman's body of work with stories that are considered by today's critics as her boldest, most controversial, and, indeed, most representative writings.

The contours of post-World War II appraisals of Freeman's critical reputation were prefigured by Van Wyck Brooks's analysis of Freeman's writings in his 1940 study New England: Indian Summer. Brooks's commentary repeated, of course, the conventional critiques of Freeman's later fiction and only briefly commented on her novels. But turning to the stories from the 1880s and 1890s, he brimmed with enthusiasm: "In some of the early tales, perhaps twenty or thirty, she was an
eminent artist, as eminent as Miss Jewett, and even more so, because of the depth of feeling that informed her art.™ Comparisons between Jewett and Freeman in the 1910s and 1920s were routine, but early commentators regularly deemed Jewett the superior writer. Given that fact and considering, additionally, Jewett's high standing among literary critics between the wars, Brooks's assertion that much of Freeman's canon perhaps surpasses Jewett's artistic achievement was perhaps pivotal.

Carlos Baker seemed to have picked up the threads of Brooks's thesis in his 1948 discussion of Freeman for the Literary History of the United States. Baker's chapter makes the comparison between Freeman and Jewett and concludes, like Brooks's analysis, that in some respects Freeman is the greater writer:

At the top of her form, she was a finer artist than any of her contemporaries except Miss Jewett, and there was a sharpness of line and directness of purpose about her first two collections which even Miss Jewett could not match.® Baker further proposed that Freeman's early writings possess "a larger measure of modern realism" than Jewett's, suggesting conceivably a basis for future critical studies of Freeman as an nascent modernist.

Further evidence that Freeman's critical popularity remained secure in the years after World War II emerged from
within the academy a short time after the publication of the *Literary History of the United States*. Perry Westbrook, a prominent early figure in the academic study of Freeman, published a groundbreaking analysis of Freeman's fiction in *Acres of Flint: Writers of Rural New England*, his 1951 consideration of late-nineteenth-century American regional fiction writers. By the mid-1950s, Freeman studies acquired its first authentic specialist in the person of Edward Foster. His 1956 critical life, *Mary E. Wilkins Freeman*, was the first scholarly biography of Freeman. In addition to providing academic literary scholarship with the most extensive analysis of Freeman's career, Foster's book assembled a useful, near-complete bibliography of Freeman criticism to that time.

Editors of second-phase literary textbooks continued to emphasize Freeman's early stories in both their commentaries and their selection of materials. The first edition of *The Literature of the United States* (1947), reflecting, perhaps, something of Brooks's evaluation, identified Freeman as "the most realistic of the New England local colorists" and reminded readers that "her reputation and importance still rest upon the early stories of Massachusetts village and rural life." The following year, editors of *American Literature: An Anthology and Critical Survey* (1948), concurred that Freeman's "best stories were those of her early years of authorship," explaining, frankly, that "her powers were not adequate for the successful execution of the more ambitious
projects of her later years of writing." These editors did, however, isolate *The Portion of Labor* as an admirable piece of fiction and complimented it as "a carefully detailed criticism of industrial conditions in her time."*

Freeman's writings appeared in almost half of the twenty-three anthologies of American literature published between 1947 and 1966. Among the stories that were featured in second-generation literary textbooks were four of the five showcased in earlier classroom collections of American literature. "The Revolt of 'Mother,'" which was reprinted in four second-phase anthologies, remained the most popular editorial selection from Freeman's body of work. "On the Walpole Road," "A New England Nun," and "Louisa" were also included again in anthologies during this middle period. Although excerpts from Freeman's novels and the story "A Humble Romance" disappeared from literary collections after the 1930s, the first edition of *The American Tradition in Literature* introduced Freeman's tale "A Village Singer," a serio-comic piece about the decline of a church choir's lead soprano and her public protest against her replacement, to the college-level anthology format in 1956. Considered together, second-phase literary textbooks presented a varied selection from Freeman's best writings.

Despite the early-second-phase scholarship of Carlos Baker, Edward Foster, and Perry Westbrook, academic interest in Freeman's writings decelerated somewhat between the late-1950s and 1965. Scholarship during those years had shifted its
energies to commemorating a relatively small canon of American writers as evidenced by the major-author anthologies in the first-half of the 1960s. Still, Freeman remained a presence in literary textbooks in those years, appearing in six American literature anthologies between 1955 and 1969. Signs that Freeman’s critical star was again on the rise began to emerge by the mid-1960s. David Hirsh published his oft-collected article "Subdued Meaning in ‘A New England Nun’" in the Spring 1965 volume of Studies in Short Fiction. In 1966, Abigail Ann Hamblen wrote a perceptive monograph titled The New England Art of Mary E. Wilkins Freeman which analyzed numerous of Freeman’s short stories and several of her novels. That next year Westbrook issued his book-length study of Freeman for the Twayne Authors Series Mary Wilkins Freeman (1967). Together, these academic enterprises portended the flurry of scholarly activity on Freeman’s life and writings that would begin to materialize by the mid-1970s.

Susan Allen Toth was among the first academic critics to produce readings of Freeman’s canon from a post-1960s feminist perspective. Toth’s 1971 American Literature article "Mary Wilkins Freeman’s Parable of a Wasted Life" and her classic 1973 New England Quarterly study, "Defiant Light: A Positive View of Mary Wilkins Freeman," brought to light for the first time numerous socio-political themes in Freeman’s work. Over the next decade-and-a-half more than twenty scholarly articles, chapters, and books, would take up the subject of
Freeman’s stories and novels. A majority amounted to feminist readings of Freeman. Contemporary feminist critics such as Michele Clark, Judith Fetterly, Sandra Gilbert, Leah Blatt Glasser, Susan Gubar, Marjorie Pryse, and Barbara Solomon did much to construct the currently fashionable portrait of Freeman as a writer chiefly concerned with the experiences of socially subjugated late-nineteenth-century New England women.

Freeman’s writings have appeared in twenty-eight of the thirty-nine anthologies of American literature published since 1966. The percentage of third-phase literary textbooks that include Freeman is nearly identical to the percentage of first-phase collections that feature her work. But unlike first-generation anthologies, recent textbooks have presented a curiously constricted selection of Freeman’s writings. Third-phase textbooks editors have featured almost exclusively "A New England Nun" or "The Revolt of 'Mother'" or both. "A New England Nun," for instance, was reprinted sixteen times between 1966 and 1998, and "The Revolt of 'Mother'" thirteen times. In contrast, stories like "A Village Singer" and "A Mistaken Charity" (1887), the masterful tale of two impoverished elderly sisters who refuse their town’s slightly misguided philanthropic assistance, have each been anthologized only once in the last thirty years. Just two other short stories by Freeman have been featured in third-phase collections of American literature. In the 1990s, The Heath Anthology of American Literature reprinted "A Church
"Mouse" (1891) and "Old Woman Magoun" (1909), a morbid tale of a young girl's custodian who must either kill her beloved charge or else watch her cruel father exploit the girl for sexual purposes (though this theme is slightly veiled), in all three of its editions. In perhaps the most innovative presentation of Freeman's body of work since the 1937 anthologizing of an excerpt from *The Portion of Labor*, the 1998 third edition of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* exhibited for the first time in a classroom collection a poem by Freeman, "Love and Witches" (1891).

The frequency with which third-phase textbook editors have returned to "A New England Nun" and "The Revolt of 'Mother,,'" the most popular stories from Freeman's body of work in twentieth-century classroom collections of American literature. Both "A New England Nun" and "The Revolt of 'Mother'" in the last thirty years have been interpreted as acute illustrations of culturally oppressed women who successfully challenge nineteenth-century hegemony and patriarchy. Given trends in academic studies of Freeman since 1970, it ought to come as no surprise that classroom anthologies of American literature have featured two stories which seem to focus upon what *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* has termed Freeman's exploration of "sexual politics."

The history of Kate Chopin's inclusion in twentieth-century anthologies of American literature is very possibly
the most puzzling case of any writer. To begin, she was, contrary to current critical assumption, a popular writer among academics in the first few decades after her death. Several prominent scholars of the 1910s, 1920s, and 1930s, in fact, delivered exceedingly favorable estimates of Chopin's career. What is more, at least three of these early supporters were editors of major first-phase classroom collections of American literature. Strangely, though, and despite her seemingly advantageous position among certain influential critics early in the century, Chopin would not be featured in a college-level literary textbook until 1949. And it would be still another two decades after that before she became an established presence in classroom American literature anthologies.

Recent Chopin specialists routinely characterize Chopin's critical reputation as having been decimated shortly after the publication of *The Awakening* (1899) and not revived until the 1960s (a few commentators, on the other hand, place the commencement of the current Chopin revival in the 1950s). Regarding Chopin's status among academic commentators, Peggy Skaggs, for example, insists that after the "critics buried her in 1899" she was forgotten until Per Seyersted "resurrected" her work in 1969. Others acknowledge Daniel Rankin's work of the 1930s on Chopin but cite it simply as a scholarly anomaly amid sixty years of critical neglect. While it is generally accurate that Chopin's reputation
declined after critics panned *The Awakening* in review after review following the novel's publication, and although her career may not have received anything approximating sufficient attention in the fifty years following her death, Chopin and her writings were not abandoned by all scholars but rather did receive critical attention from a few commentators during the first half of the twentieth century.

Fred Lewis Pattee had been an early outspoken advocate for numerous other late-nineteenth-century women short fiction writers, and he also praised Chopin's writings in at least three significant works of literary criticism between 1915 and 1923. His *A History of American Literature Since 1870* (1915), Pattee expressed deep admiration for Chopin's technique as a short story writer, contending, for example, that "some of [Chopin's] work is equal to the best that has been produced in France or even in America." Later in his discussion of Chopin, he declared "Desiree's Baby" (1892), the ironic tale of a plantation owner's fatal mistake about his racial heritage, to be a story that is "well-nigh perfect" and offers up "Madame Celestine's Divorce" (1894), a playful vignette of sexual parrying, as an example of "art that is independent of time and place, the art that is indeed universal." In 1918, Pattee slightly expanded his discussion of Chopin's literary art for his chapter "The Short Story" in *The Cambridge History of American Literature* (1917-1921). Relying on his earlier study for the basis of his analysis of Chopin in the 1918...
essay, Pattee commends "Desiree's Baby" and "Madame Celestine's Divorce" as "among the few unquestioned masterpieces of American short story art."  

For his 1923 book-length study, The Development of the American Short Story, Pattee delivered the same sort of compliments for Chopin's work that underlaid his 1915 and 1918 appraisals. In addition, however, he expressed disappointment that scholarly familiarity with Chopin's writings was rapidly waning. Pattee lamented that Chopin's two collections of short stories, Bayou Folk (1894) and A Night in Arcadie (1897) remained in their original editions and were "totally unread" and that "her name is forgotten save by a few." To all of this he pessimistically added: "She must be rated as a genius, taut, vibrant, intense of soul, yet a genius in eclipse, one, it is to be feared, that is destined to be total." At the same time, in spite of his regular discussions of her work in World War I-era literary histories, Pattee also contributed to the pushing of Chopin toward the edge of oblivion. Like all other first-phase anthologies of American literature designed for the college classroom, Pattee's four editions of Century Readings for a Course in American Literature (1919, 1922, 1926, 1932) omitted Chopin's writings altogether. Considering Pattee's unprecedented endorsements of Chopin's fiction in the 1910s and 1920s and his apparently sincere concern that her work was slipping into obscurity, Chopin's exclusion from Pattee's literary textbooks seems baffling. One would expect
that if Chopin's fiction were to be featured in any first-generation classroom collection of American literature, it would certainly be in Pattee's. Pattee did include "Madame Celestine's Divorce" in his 1927 anthology of short fiction, Century Readings in the American Short Story. That Pattee features Chopin in this specialized literary textbook and not in his more comprehensive collection of American literature suggests a plausible rationale for first-phase editorial neglect of Chopin's work.

There is little question that during the few decades before and after World War I, American short fiction writers such as Bret Harte, Sarah Orne Jewett, George Washington Cable, Joel Chandler Harris, Hamlin Garland, and Mary Wilkins Freeman were much more familiar to scholars than Chopin. After all, Chopin had published just two slim novels, two small volumes of tales, and a handful of short stories in magazines during a career that only lasted a little more than ten years, ceasing abruptly before her death in 1904. Additionally, she wrote and published at a time in American literary history seemed to be dominated by an unprecedented number of accomplished short fiction writers. Thus as post-World War I anthology editors searched for representative selections of late-nineteenth-century short fiction for their collections, they were faced with no shortage of materials (or writers) from which to choose. Just as likely, however, the basically sensual and erotic undertow of Chopin's fiction probably
troubled early editors sufficiently enough to preclude its inclusion in their first- and second-phase anthologies.

Pattee was not alone in his scholarly promotion of Chopin’s career in the decades before World War II. In 1928, Dorothy Anne Dondore wrote a short biographical entry on Chopin for The Dictionary of American Biography, which pointedly described The Awakening as a novel a generation ahead of its time. Daniel Rankin published his doctoral dissertation, "Kate Chopin and Her Creole Stories," a combined biography and critical collection eleven stories, as a book for the University of Pennsylvania Press in 1932. That same year, according to Marlene Springer’s 1976 annotated bibliography of Kate Chopin, Bradford Fullerton included Chopin in his Selective Bibliography of American Literature 1775-1900 and noted that "critical opinion on Chopin is lacking," yet "knowledgeable critics rate her as one of the few great masters of short story art."92 In 1936, Arthur Hobson Quinn asserted in his American Fiction: An Historical and Critical Survey that Chopin took the art of the short story further than any of her contemporaries and ranked "Desiree’s Baby" "one of the best stories in the language."93 Curiously, however, Quinn, like Pattee, edited a first-phase college-level anthology of American literature that excluded Chopin’s fiction.

The periodic critical attention Chopin received between the wars maintained sufficient enough academic interest in her
career to warrant discussion of her writings by Carlos Baker (also a first-generation literary anthology editor whose textbook omitted Chopin) in his essay on late-nineteenth-century short fiction for the 1948 Literary History of the United States. Though essentially favorable, Baker's commentary on Chopin's fiction notes a combination of strengths and weaknesses in her canon. On the one hand, he observes that "[s]he knew, better than many of her contemporaries among the regionalists, how to begin, develop, and conclude a story without waste of motion or observable self-consciousness." On the other hand, Baker believes "many of her stories fell short of excellence because she wrote too swiftly and impulsively, leaned too heavily upon the suggestion of the moment, and impatiently shrugged off the burden of correction and revision." Baker also challenges the prevailing critical opinion of his day by criticizing "Desiree's Baby" as "contrived" and "not very typical" among her stories. Nevertheless, Baker concludes that "even her failures are readable" and that Chopin "challenges" the artistic accomplishment of Mary Wilkins Freeman.

In 1949, the second edition of Jay B. Hubbell's American Life in Literature became the first anthology designed specifically for the college-level survey of American Literature to insert a selection from Chopin's body of work. Hubbell represented Chopin with the melodramatic "Desiree's Baby" but provided no commentary outside a biographical sketch.
of her life. No other literary textbook published between 1947 and 1966 featured Chopin's fiction. That aside, scholarly interest in Chopin's fiction persevered throughout the 1950s and 1960s as critics in the United States and abroad took fuller notice of the totality of Chopin's achievement as a writer, particularly as it involved a reassessment of The Awakening.

By the early-1950s, esteemed American literary scholars such as Clarence Ghodes and Van Wyck Brooks began to shift critical focus away from Chopin's short fiction and to her then-infamous novel by referring to The Awakening instead of "Desiree's Baby" or "Madame Celestine's Divorce" in their (brief) discussions of her career. In his 1951 essay for Arthur Hobson Quinn's collection of essays, The Literature of the American People: An Historical and Critical Survey, Ghodes chose The Awakening as the basis for his survey of Chopin as a regionalist fiction writer. Likewise, Brooks's The Confident Years: 1885-1915 (1952) included a paragraph-length analysis of The Awakening, applauding it as "one small perfect book."

Interest in The Awakening was given a substantial boost in 1952 when French critic Cyrille Arnavon translated the novel into the French and published it under the title Edna along with a twenty-two page introduction that Peggy Skaggs has recently praised as "perceptive and influential."

Arnavon's work probably inspired a pair of scholarly articles in 1956 on The Awakening by American critics Robert
Cantwell and Kenneth Eble. Cantwell extolled *The Awakening* as nothing short of a masterpiece of world fiction. Ebel’s title, "A Forgotten Novel: Kate Chopin’s *The Awakening*" indicated the degree to which Chopin’s book had been neglected since its publication. The article itself devoted considerable space to analyzing the themes and imagery of the novel and concluded that "only Stephen Crane, among her contemporaries, had an equal sensitivity to light and shadow, color and texture, had the painter’s eye matched with the writer’s perception of character and incident."100

The 1950s resurgence of scholarly interest in Chopin’s career paved the way for a much broader critical reevaluation of her writings in the 1960s. Edmund Wilson’s *Patriotic Gore* (1962) devoted a full six pages of analysis to Chopin’s work. His reading of *The Awakening* is especially interesting as it maintains that Chopin’s novel does not expressly argue for feminine autonomy or present marriage as a potentially oppressive institution. Per Seyersted published the first of his numerous studies of Chopin the following year. "Kate Chopin: An Important St. Louis Writer Reconsidered," which appeared in January 1963, introduced the now conventional interpretation of Chopin’s canon, noting that she was among the first American women authors to present passion as a "legitimate, serious theme" in literature.101 Seyersted’s article also contained four previously unpublished short stories by Chopin. In 1964, Kenneth Eble edited a reissue of
The *Awakening*. By the end of the decade Seyersted published his excellent critical biography of Chopin and his two-volume collection, *The Complete Works of Kate Chopin* (1969). Numerous other American academic critics also published work on Chopin's writings in the 1960s, including Larzer Ziff (with a perceptive chapter in *The American 1890s*), George Arms, Lewis Leary, and Joan Zlotnick, and making it nearly impossible for scholars to overlook Chopin as a significant American author.

As a result of this critical attention in the 1950s and 1960s, Chopin quickly became a standard writer in third-phase anthologies of American literature. Chopin's work has been included in all but four classroom collections of American literature published between 1967 and 1998. In fact, the last college-level literary anthology to omit her work, the single volume fourth edition of *The American Tradition in Literature*, appeared in 1974. In another interesting milestone of sorts, the year before, *American Literature: The Makers and the Making* (1973) edited by Cleanth Brooks, R. W. B. Lewis, and Robert Penn Warren, became the first academic anthology of American literature to feature Harriet Beecher Stowe, Sarah Orne Jewett, Mary Wilkins Freeman, and Kate Chopin within the same collection.

In their introductions to Chopin's writings, third-phase anthology editors have typically emphasized the eclipse of Chopin's career after the publication of *The Awakening* and trumpeted her recent critical revival. Since the early-1970s,
most literary textbooks have designated Chopin’s 1899 novel as her greatest literary achievement. Brooks, Lewis, and Warren stated as early as their 1973 collection, for example, that "by common consent her novel *The Awakening* is her masterpiece." Not surprising, then, *The Awakening* has been the most popular selection from Chopin’s body of work among third-generation textbook editors. Complete versions of the novel have been included in thirteen third-phase anthologies of American literature. The first edition of *The Norton Anthology of American Literature* (1979) inaugurated this practice of reprinting *The Awakening* in its entirety (the novel has never been excerpted for a classroom literary collection), and *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* is currently the only college-level textbook not offering the novel as part of its selection of Chopin’s work.

"Desiree’s Baby" made a strong showing in classroom collections of the 1970s and early 1980s, and a variety of other stories by Chopin have been anthologized fairly regularly since the late-1960s. Classic tales such as "A Pair of Silk Stockings" (1896), "A Respectable Woman" (1894), an ambiguous tale of sexual temptation and marital trust set on the verandas of a Louisiana plantation house, and "Neg Creole" (1897) have circulated among numerous third-phase literary textbooks, especially those of the 1970s and 1980s. Recently, however, anthology editors, reflecting feminist treatments of Chopin of the last twenty-five years, have tended to represent
Chopin with stories that explicitly raise issues of desire, sexuality, and independence. Pieces such as "The Story of an Hour" (1894) and "The Storm" (1969), a torrid depiction of a long-deferred sexual affair (unpublished during Chopin's lifetime), have become popular selections in classroom collections particularly over the last decade. Oftentimes these stories are coupled with The Awakening to present students with an author chiefly concerned with themes involving autonomy and oppression at the turn-of-the-century.
Notes

1. See, for example, Paul Later, *Canons and Contexts* (8, 23, 100-02, 116, 117); and Elizabeth Ammons, "Men of Color, Women, and Uppity Art," in *American Realism and the Canon* (22-33).


5. Ibid., 71.

6. Ibid., 85.

7. Jane Tompkins, for example, writes of Uncle Tom’s Cabin in her introduction to Stowe’s writings in *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1994): "Its power to move millions of people has been held against it by a critical tradition that, since the 1940s, has identified formal complexity and difficulty of apprehension with literary merit" (2352). In her *Sensational Designs*, Tompkins identifies by name many of the members of this "male-dominated scholarly tradition," among whom she includes "Perry Miller, F. O. Matthiessen, Harry Levin, Richard Chase, R. W. B. Lewis, Yvor Winters, and Henry Nash Smith" (123).


11. Ibid.


16. Whicher, 584.

17. Whicher, 585.


20. Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart, 381.


24. Ibid.


32. Tompkins, Sensational Designs, 134.
33. Elizabeth Ammons, "Sarah Orne Jewett," Instructor's Guide for The Heath Anthology of American Literature (1994), 352. Barbara Solomon has also drawn similarly mistaken conclusions. In the introduction to her 1979 Signet Classic edition Short Fiction of Sarah Orne Jewett and Mary Wilkins Freeman (1979), she writes: "Although the reputations of both Jewett and Freeman declined in the 1920s, and their fiction went virtually unread in the 1930s and 1940s, a rediscovered enthusiasm for these New England writers has emerged" (1).

34. I am indebted to eminent Jewett scholar Richard Cary for his catalogue of pre-1920s scholarly evaluations of Jewett's career recorded in his Appreciation of Sarah Orne Jewett (Waterville, Maine: Colby College Press, 1973).


37. Ibid.

38. Ibid.

39. Ibid.

40. For example, the introduction to Jewett's writings in George McMichael's Anthology of American Literature (1980): "Critics have objected . . . that in her fiction she exhibits an extravagant compassion for her characters that frequently borders on sentimentalism" (197).


42. Pattee, Century Readings (1919), 732.

43. Pattee, Century Readings (1932), 813.

44. Albert Croll Baugh, Will David Howe, and Arthur Hobson Quinn, eds., The Literature of America, vol. 2 (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1929), N41.

45. By the mid-1930s, Willa Cather's The Best Stories of Sarah Orne Jewett (1925) had become a standard citation in bibliographies of Jewett's work in college-level anthologies of American literature.


49. Cary, xvi.

50. Quoted in Cary, xvii.


52. Ibid.

53. Ibid., 847.


55. Ibid.

56. An earlier edition of the "shorter" version *The Literature of the United States* was published in 1949. I have not been able to locate a copy, but textual evidence from the 1957 edition indicates that Jewett almost certainly appeared in the 1949 single-volume collection, too.


61. Ibid.


64. Ibid.


69. Ibid.


71. Ibid., 323.


76. Ibid.

77. Ellis, Pound, and Spohn, 642.

78. Ellis, Pound, and Spohn, 641.


83. Ibid.


86. See, for instance, Seymour Gross and Milton Stern, eds., American Literature Survey (1975).


88. Ibid., 365.

89. Pattee, CHAL, 390.

90. Pattee, The Development of the American Short Story, 325.

91. Ibid.


95. Ibid.

96. Ibid.

97. Ibid.


99. Peggy Skaggs, Kate Chopin (Boston: Twayne, 1985), 5.


CHAPTER 6

THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE: EQUIANO, JACOBS, DOUGLASS, DUNBAR, CHESNUTT, HARPER

There is little question that prior to the early-1970s African American writers were categorically omitted from twentieth-century academic anthologies of American literature. Numerous commentators in the last quarter-century have examined this unfortunate reality and have generally ascribed the absence of African-American authors in classroom collections to a racist mentality--conscious or unconscious--among early- and mid-twentieth-century textbook editors. Paul Lauter, for example, observes in Canons and Contexts (1991) that recent "efforts to bring writers of color and white women authors into curricula brought to the surface--in fact, allowed many to discover--the deeply racist, patriarchal, heterosexist assumptions that actually shaped such seemingly innocent documents as reading lists, book order forms, and literary histories." As classroom literary anthologies are subject to the same forces that influence the construction of reading lists, book order forms, and literary histories, one presumably might add textbooks of American literature to
Lauter's list of "seemingly innocent documents" that evidently stand as irrefutable evidence of institutional prejudice against African-American authors.

Though perhaps viscerally satisfying, the tendency to blame the absence of African-American authors in pre-1970s literary textbooks on widespread racist editorial attitudes and practices manages to ignore other factors that contributed to the critical neglect of writers of color earlier in this century. Besides, a few first- and second-generation anthologies did feature the work of African Americans. Numerous other classroom collections, all very popular anthologies, including Jay B. Hubbell's American Life in Literature, Norman Foerster's American Poetry and Prose, and Walter Blair, Theodore Hornberger, and Randall Stewart's The Literature of America, encompassed African-American writings in chapters devoted to the broader categories of folk songs and spirituals. While these limited instances of inclusion hardly stand as evidence of equitable representation of African-American literature in early-twentieth-century literary textbooks, they do begin to challenge the now-fashionable assumption that the construction of pre-1970s anthologies were guided solely by "deeply racist" scholar-editors.

Keneth Kinnamon has recently analyzed the historical patterns of inclusion of Charles Chesnutt, Paul Laurence Dunbar, and James Weldon Johnson in both high school- and
college-level literary collections. Although he agrees with the prevailing critical presumption that "many if not most white scholars" during the first half of the century believed black writers "could not achieve the requisite eloquence, profundity, beauty, and imaginative power of great literature," Kinnamon offers a more charitable scenario for the compilation of many World War I- and World War II-era literary textbooks. He speculates that the neglect of Chesnutt, Dunbar, and Johnson in pre-1970s anthologies is "attributable perhaps to ignorance as well as prejudice." Kinnamon hypothesizes that if early-twentieth-century textbook editors were not familiar with the writings of a particular poet or novelist these anthologists would probably not "undertake intensive study to decide whether they merit inclusion." Thus, the habit of relying on the same familiar list of authors and texts, as Tom Quirk and Gary Scharnhorst have likewise observed, no doubt resulted in the omission of numerous writers from academic literary textbooks earlier in the century.

Native American literature scholar Patricia Okker suggests yet another theory for the absence of writers of color from anthologies of American literature published before 1970. Like Kinnamon, Okker indicates that the neglect of certain writers earlier in the century is a far more complex affair than simply a matter of racist scholar-editors systematically excluding non-white authors. Okker points out,
for instance, that substantial scholarly study of a writer's work customarily preceded "canonization":

Authors were included in anthologies only after critics began debating their relative worth. Now, however, as anthology editors increasingly strive for diversity, authors, like Zitkala-Sa, are anthologized long before they have been studied by critics and scholars.⁶

The phenomenon of scholarly inquiry as prerequisite to classroom study continued into the 1980s. Indeed, today's commentators regularly credit the profusion of scholarship on such underappreciated African-American writers as Olaudah Equiano, Frederick Douglass, Francis Harper, Charles Chesnutt, and Paul Laurence Dunbar in the late-1960s for reviving these writers' academic reputations and their subsequent incorporation into college-level literary textbooks beginning in the early-1970s. Conversely, then, the scarcity of scholarly studies of African-American writers earlier in the century predictably meant that these critically neglected authors would not have been considered for inclusion in literary textbooks. After all, if academic literary scholarship is to be credited with placing writers in classroom literary anthologies, then a deficiency of literary scholarship ought to be considered as a theoretical explanation for their absence.
The absence of slave-narrative authors Equiano, Douglass, and Jacobs from first- and second-phase anthologies of American literature is clearly due in large degree to this self-perpetuating "Catch-22" cycle of critical neglect and editorial ignorance. However, Douglass may be an exception in that his writings were fairly familiar to at least some early-twentieth-century academic literary commentators. Douglass was mentioned briefly along with Booker T. Washington, W. E. B. DuBois, and Dunbar as a black author "of merited eminence" in C. Alphonso Smith's 1918 essay for the Cambridge History of American Literature (1917-21). Still, James Emanuel and Theodore Gross's useful bibliography of more than thirty African-American writers in the 1968 anthology Dark Symphony: Negro Literature in American records scarcely a handful of scholarly publications on Douglass (who died in 1895) between Chesnutt's Frederick Douglass (1899) and Philip Foner's comprehensive Frederick Douglass: A Biography (1964). The writings of Equiano and Jacobs fell into an even deeper obscurity in the twentieth century until reprints of their narratives appeared, respectively, in 1967 and 1987. According to several authoritative bibliographies, Equiano was not treated in a scholarly study until the 1960s and Jacobs was neglected by academics into the 1980s.

Until recently, authors of slave narratives were also overlooked by academic literary scholars because of the problematical genre (often the product of collaboration with
abolitionist transcribers) in which they wrote. Broad recognition of the autobiographical slave narrative as a bonafide literary form came deplorably late in the twentieth century. In 1969, Arna Bontemps edited his groundbreaking collection *Great Slave Narratives*, which for the first time not only offered easy access to forgotten African-American texts but also justified the slave narrative as a distinctive literary form. Prior to Bontemps's scholarship, slave narratives had basically been treated as historical documents. Editors of the 1970 anthology *The Literature of America* mention, for instance, that throughout the twentieth century Douglass's writings seemed more valuable to historians than to literary scholars:

> Frederick Douglass has long been recognized as an important figure in nineteenth-century American history, and the time has now come for recognition of his large gifts as a writer... though rarely considered in traditional histories of our literature, his work deserves to be honored as a classic of our prose.®

In 1973, Robert Penn Warren echoed these sentiments, pointing out that "for all of his importance in the history of the antislavery movement, Douglass is now perhaps more important for his role in the development of black literature." Many libraries still today house the autobiographical writings of Equiano, Douglass, and other slaves, not among the fiction,
poems, and prose of American literary figures, but along with the abolitionist writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson and William Lloyd Garrison.

Writings of chiefly historical and political interest have always held a place in twentieth-century anthologies of American literature. But when editors of first- and second-generation literary textbooks included non-belletristic selections, they typically chose speeches, diaries, and essays that exhibited the same themes found in the belletristic writings that they anthologized. Classroom collections published in the 1920s, 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s presented the works of, say, George Washington, Abigail Adams, Meriwether Lewis, Ulysses Grant, or Woodrow Wilson primarily because these selections possessed the historiographical characteristics or exhibited certain themes (American exceptionalism, patriotism, and individualism) that editors and academic literary scholars admired generally in American fiction, poetry, and prose. Today's anthologies are no different. What has changed, however, are the topics that editors look for in the historical or political writings for their collections. Since the late-1960s, commentators have focused on themes of protest and dissent in American literature. More recently, issues of race, class, and gender have received enormous attention in academic literary criticism. American slave narratives deal with all of these latter motifs quite explicitly. Thus, increased editorial
interest in Equiano, Douglass, and Jacobs (as well as many other African American poets and prose-writers) over the last thirty years has been in many ways the result of a critical phenomenon that has guided the compilation of literature anthologies since the 1920s.

Like the authors of autobiographical slave narratives, Frances Harper and her reputation have suffered throughout most of this century because of a scarcity of scholarly studies of her poetry and the difficulty of locating her texts. The writings of Charles Chesnutt and Paul Laurence Dunbar, on the other hand, did receive some critical attention in the early- and middle-decades of the twentieth-century, and volumes of their stories and poems have been relatively obtainable in collected editions since the 1910s. Yet Chesnutt and Dunbar, similar to other African American authors, were virtually ignored by college-level anthologies until the 1970s. Among the unusual instances of a writer of color appearing in first- or second-phase literary anthologies, Dunbar’s poetry was included in the 1929 textbook The Literature of America and in the 1937 classroom collection The American Mind. His verse then vanished from textbooks for nearly thirty years; Chesnutt, whose mordant racial allegories cut both ways, sometimes alienating black readers as well as white ones, would not be anthologized until 1969.

At first glance the historical record of Chesnutt’s and Dunbar’s appearances in college-level anthologies of American
literature would seem to substantiate the accusations of prejudice leveled against pre-1970 textbook editors. However, evidence indicates that African-American literary critics of the 1920s, 1930s, and 1940s played a key role in the razing of Chesnutt’s and Dunbar’s reputations in the middle decades of the twentieth-century. One of the primary reasons today’s scholars esteem the work of Chesnutt and Dunbar is due to the fact that through a masterful use of irony and characterization these writers challenged the nostalgic plantation tradition of Joel Chandler Harris and Thomas Nelson Page. But such appreciative readings of Chesnutt’s and Dunbar’s writings are solely developments of the last twenty-five to thirty years. Prior to 1970, Chesnutt and Dunbar were routinely denounced as literary "Uncle Toms" by most black scholars because their stories and poems appeared to romanticize slave life and stereotype black situations.¹⁰

Discussing Dunbar’s critical reputation in the decades immediately before and after World War II, Peter Revell reports that black critics of the period grew impatient with the seemingly "negative side" of Dunbar’s writings:

Their awareness of Dunbar’s heavy dependence on the plantation tradition in a large portion of his work and the feeling that this dependence largely vitiated any claim that he was "the Poet Laureate of the Negro race" produced sharp reaction against Dunbar’s work. . . . The reaction was overstated
but could not be gainsaid; by the 1950s Dunbar had become for many black critics, in Darwin Turner's phrase, "a rejected symbol." Specifically, Dunbar's legacy suffered two near-fatal blows in the 1940s. In 1941, Victor Lawson published the first comprehensive scholarly study of Dunbar's canon, *Dunbar Critically Examined*. As Revell observes, Lawson's account "is almost entirely hostile." Lawson's relentless condemnation of Dunbar's motives ultimately concludes that "in his poems in dialect Dunbar stood as the conscious or unconscious apologist of the plantation." Seven years later Hugh Gloster's *Negro Voices in American Fiction* (1948), too, condemned Dunbar's stories and novels as contributions to the plantation tradition. Probably not coincidentally, the World War II-era criticisms of Lawson and Gloster are extremely reminiscent of James Baldwin's contemporaneous harsh critique of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, another work of literature increasingly criticized after World War II for idealizing aspects of plantation life and slavery.

Commentators in the 1930s and 1940s who condemned what they read as Dunbar's conciliatory attitude often pointed to stories such as those in *Old Plantation Days* (1903), which at the surface portray paternalistic, benevolent masters and dutiful, obedient slaves. They also despised much of Dunbar's dialect poetry for the very same reasons. "When De Co'n Pone's
"Hot" (1896), for example, is a poem for which Dunbar had been praised very early in the twentieth century:

When de worl' jes' stahts a-spinnin'
Lak a picaninny's top,
An' yo' cup o' joy is brimmin'
'Twell it seems about to slop,
An' you feel jes' lak a racah,
Dat is trainin' fu' to trot--
When yo' mammy says de blessin'
An' de co'n pone's hot. (ll. 5-12)

In the 1890s, Dunbar's dialect verse had been lauded by the likes of William Dean Howells and other influential literati as innovative and experimental. The vernacular seemed fresh and accurate and the detailed descriptions robust and vibrant. By the 1930s, however, Dunbar's poems such as "When De Co'n Pone's Hot" and "A Coquette Conquered" (1896) were often viewed as insufferably minstrel-like and appeared to be riddled with negative stereotypes. As such, Dunbar had come to be reviled by many African American critics.

Chesnutt's reputation also suffered in the early and middle decades of the twentieth century (though arguably to a lesser degree than Dunbar's) because readers failed to see the irony of his plantation fiction, particularly those stories involving the recurring character of Uncle Julius, the narrator of Chesnutt's *The Conjure Woman* (1899).
Anthology of American Literature editor Ronald Gottesman reports, for example, that
Chesnutt's Uncle Julius, though superficially like [Joel Chandler] Harris's Uncle Remus, is in reality a wise old slave who has learned not only to survive but to use and defeat his supposed superiors through a mocking mask of ignorance. Chesnutt's contemporaries saw the picturesque stereotype of the old black man as an easy going, shuffling retainer and took pleasure in the authenticity of the language, customs, and setting in these stories; only in recent years, however, have readers had the added satisfaction of perceiving the ironic drama played out between "master" and "slave." \[14\]

It is not difficult to understand why many African-American literary commentators of the 1920s, 1930s, and 1940s would have been inclined to disapprove of Chesnutt's and Dunbar's work given the unfolding of the Harlem Renaissance in the decade following World War I. Hortense Spillers explains that for those dedicated to the ideals of the "New Negro" Renaissance, the 1920s literary movement represented "the promise and project of political and economic liberation." \[15\]
The cultural liberation of African Americans through dignified literary expression in the 1920s symbolized a break with the past and could hardly have been helped, so it must have
seemed, by black writers of the previous generation such as Chesnutt and Dunbar whose work appeared to embrace the historical legacies of accommodation, inferiority, and self-mockery.

By the 1960s, literary scholars had begun to read more deeply into Chesnutt’s and Dunbar’s works and discovered substantial and courageous irony in their prose and poetry. Darwin Turner’s "Paul Lawrence Dunbar: The Rejected Symbol" (1967) is a landmark in Dunbar studies as it proposes that Dunbar’s writings are "far more bitter and scathing, much more a part of the protest tradition than his reputation suggests." Shortly after, additional commentators including Addison Gayle, Jr., Gregory Candela, and Allan Fox, in the words of Doris Lucas Laryea, "pointed to the literary skill displayed in presenting both elements of accommodation and protest" in [Dunbar’s work], and Dunbar’s standing as a writer rose. The latter-twentieth-century reevaluation of Chesnutt resulted from the new readings of Chesnutt’s fiction provided by Carol Gartner’s "Charles W. Chesnutt: Novelist of a Cause" (1968), D. D. Britt’s "Chesnutt’s Conjure Tales" (1972), and J. Noel Heermance’s impressive Charles W. Chesnutt: America’s First Great Black Novelist (1974). These and subsequent studies of Chesnutt’s canon in the 1970s emphasized the complexity and sophistication of Chesnutt’s characterizations and stressed the necessity of reading his work, particularly the Uncle Julius tales, ironically.
The Civil Rights movement of the 1950s and 1960s in combination with the profusion of critical studies of African-American writers in the 1960s and 1970s prompted anthologies of American literature to begin featuring African American authors in substantial numbers for the first time. And rather than a gradual process of incorporation, third-phase literary textbook editors rushed to include writers of color in their collections. Between 1969 and 1975, in fact, Equiano, Douglass, Chesnutt, and Harper all made their inaugural appearances in college-level American literature anthologies. During the same period, Dunbar was welcomed back to the textbook format as a frequently anthologized writer.

Frederick Douglass’s writings began appearing in American literature anthologies in 1970. In that year both Norman Foerster’s American Poetry and Prose and Irving Howe, Mark Schorer, and Larzer Ziff’s The Literature of America included multiple selections from Douglass’s writings and speeches. Foerster’s anthology provided chapter ten from Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass (1845) as well as Douglass’s critique of American ideals in light of the nation’s tolerance of slavery, “Fourth of July Oration, 1852” (1852). The Literature of America coupled its presentation of chapters one and six from Douglass’s 1845 narrative with an excerpt from his My Life and Times (1881). Since then an additional thirty-three literary textbooks have incorporated Douglass’s writings, thus distinguishing Douglass as one of the two or

A large majority of third-phase American literature anthologies have opted to represent Douglass with *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass*. Most feature a chapter or two from Douglass’s first book, usually the Covey "slave-breaking" passage, but since 1985 no fewer than eight classroom anthologies have offered a complete text of the 1845 narrative. Nine literary textbooks published since 1967 have presented chapters from Douglass’s 1881 autobiography, *My Life and Times*, and five have showcased selections from his 1855 account, *My Bondage and My Freedom*. Most editors argue the superiority of one edition of Douglass’s autobiography over the others, but clearly most (whether the result of habit or conviction) are settled on the preeminence of the 1845 text. Additionally, Douglass’s lengthy but articulate "Fourth of July Oration, 1852" has made an especially strong showing over the last decade. Five of its six appearances in third-phase anthologies of American Literature have occurred since 1989. Its recent popularity is no doubt due to the speech’s attack against the hypocrisy of American equality and freedom in light of nineteenth-century racial injustice, which probably strikes many scholars as still politically relevant today:

Americans! your republican politics, not less your republican religion, are flagrantly inconsistent.
You boast of your love of liberty, your superior civilization, your pure Christianity, while the whole political power of the nation (as embodied in the two great political parties), is solemnly pledged to support and perpetuate the enslavement of three millions of your countrymen.

Though Douglass explicitly decries the injustice of slavery in the "Fourth of July Oration," his message of American racial duplicity has been interpreted lately as nonetheless applicable to latter-twentieth-century American culture.

The autobiographical slave narratives of Olaudah Equiano and Harriet Jacobs have only benefitted relatively recently from academic scholarship. Several literary scholars have edited reprints of The Interesting Narrative of the Life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African (1789). Paul Edwards oversaw the publication of an abridged account of Equiano's narrative in 1967 and two years later edited a two-volume facsimile reprint of the full-length version. Edwards's efforts presumably led to the first inclusion of Equiano's work in an academic anthology of American literature in 1975. After its appearance in Milton Stern and Seymour Gross's American Literature Survey (1975), Equiano's narrative was not reprinted in a literary textbook again until the 1987 edition of The Harper American Literature. Since 1987 it has become a virtual standard selection in literary textbooks. Eleven of fifteen literary anthologies published in the past eleven
years feature an excerpt from that work. The sudden awareness of Equiano’s account after 1987 is almost certainly a result of Henry Louis Gates’s critically acclaimed 1987 edition of *The Interesting Narrative of the Life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African* (1814), which was collected along with several other autobiographical slave narratives in Gates’s *Classic Slave Narratives* (1987).

Jacobs’ *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl* (1861) made its debut in the 1990 first edition of Paul Lauter’s *The Heath Anthology of American Literature*. Amazingly, not a single academic anthology of American literature published since 1990 has neglected to include extracts from Jacobs’ autobiographical narrative. What is more, all but one of the ten anthologies that have published excerpts from Jacobs’ text have offered virtually the same selected chapters, typically some combination of chapters one, five, six, ten, fourteen, sixteen, twenty-one, and forty-one, which together present the broad outline of Jacobs’ experience from childhood to the harassment of Dr. Flint to her and her children’s eventual freedom. This similarity in presentation among literary textbooks of the 1990s seems to suggest that anthology editors merely duplicated the offerings of other textbooks in a hasty attempt to feature Jacobs. Barbara Perkins and George Perkins’s *The American Tradition in Literature* (1994) alone resisted this trend and instead provided chapters seventeen through nineteen in which Jacobs describes her escape to the
attic of a friend where she holds up for some time and the sale of her children to another plantation.

Scholars Jean Fagan Yellin and Valerie Smith are largely responsible for current interest in Jacobs. Yellin's validating research established conclusively in the 1980s that a woman by the name of Harriet Jacobs had indeed existed, that she was a slave, and that this woman wrote *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. Critics had been unsure about the authorship of the narrative because of the well-known white author and abolitionist Lydia Maria Child's involvement with the original publication of the story. Yellin edited a new edition of Jacobs' book and published it with an extensive introduction in 1987. Smith edited the second scholarly version of *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl* in 1988, but it was through her book-length study *Self-Discovery and Authority in Afro-American Narrative* (1988) that she made her most significant contribution to Jacobs' academic reputation. Smith's 1988 analysis of African-American prose revealed that Jacobs conspicuously employed the conventions of the sentimental novel for the writing of her autobiography. Thus, Smith placed Jacobs and her narrative in the mainstream tradition of nineteenth-century women's fiction illustrating the corruption of domestic values by patriarchal forces. Due to the fact, then, that *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl* seems to lend itself simultaneously to critical inquiries of race and gender (one could also reasonably make an argument...
for its handling of issues of class), Jacobs' narrative overnight achieved a sacrosanct status in anthologies of American literature during the last decade.

In spite of the academic reestimation of Dunbar's critical legacy during the 1960s and 1970s, his poetry has only appeared in a little more than one-third of all third-generation literary textbooks. Anthologies that have featured Dunbar have tended to represent him not with his dialect verse but with samples of his "literary" or standard English poems, such as the classic "We Wear the Mask" (1896) and "Sympathy" (1899), which concludes with the now-famed line "I know why the caged bird sings!" (1. 21). Dunbar's biographical tributes in verse to abolitionists and African American activists, including "Harriet Beecher Stowe" (1899), "Frederick Douglass" (1896), and "Booker T. Washington" (1903), have also fared well with textbook editors of late.

Third-phase classroom literary collections typically offer one or in some cases two dialect poems by Dunbar, but they tend not to be works that could be misread--namely those with clearly ironic depictions of plantation slave life. In other words, even with the reinterpretations of Dunbar's canon of the 1960s and 1970s, no recent academic anthology of American literature has ventured to offer a poem as problematical as, say, "When De Co'n Pone's Hot." Instead, textbook editors have routinely looked to such dialect poems as "An Ante-Bellum Sermon" (1896), which make explicit
statements about the injustice of slavery, or "A Death Song" (1899), which contains no outward reference to race-relations:

Let me settle w'en my shouldahs draps dey load
Nigh enough to hyeah de noises in de road;
   Fu' I t'ink de las' long res'
   Gwine to soothe my sperrit bes'
   Ef I's layin' 'mong de t'ings I's allus knowed.

(11.11-15)

In light of the fact that Dunbar is either unrepresented in many third-phase literary textbooks or that editors worrily steer clear of an entire category of his poems, Dunbar's critical reputation, it would seem, continues to suffer from the effects of the critical attacks of the 1930s and 1940s.

In contrast, coverage of Chesnutt's fiction in third-generation anthologies of American literature has been consistent and extensive. His writings have appeared in twenty-nine of thirty-nine classroom collections published since 1967. Chesnutt's work was first welcomed into the academic anthology format by Harrison Meserole, Walter Sutton, and Brom Weber’s American Literature: Tradition and Innovation (1969). Since then anthology editors have presented Chesnutt as a skillfully ironic author. The first edition of George McMichael's Anthology of American Literature (1974) pointed out, for example that Chesnutt's stories "are often highly ironic, and racial issues were presented in ways that were subtle, forceful, and well ahead of their time."¹⁸ McMichael
warned readers that Chesnutt's work must be read carefully: "By today's standards his attitudes seem passive and dated. But his subtlety, irony and militancy are often unperceived and undervalued." The legacy of the mid-century misinterpretations of Chesnutt's daring forays into the plantation tradition obviously necessitates these editorial promptings.

A few third-phase anthologies of American literature have attempted to account for the fluctuations of Chesnutt's twentieth-century reputation while explaining the complex nature of his writing style. (Among other things, Chesnutt sought to capture the flavor of both the Northern and Southern blacks' experiences.) Milton Stern and Seymour Gross's American Literature Survey (1975) deduced that the Harlem Renaissance impaired Chesnutt's legacy:

He achieved some recognition near the end of his life, when he was awarded the Spingarn gold medal for literature in 1928, but until recently his career has been overlooked under the preemptive impact of the Harlem Renaissance of the 1920s. However, Charles Chesnutt is again coming into his own as readers become aware once more of the mastery with which he portrayed the subtleties of black experience in America. 

A little more than a decade later, another literary textbook attributed Chesnutt's falling critical reputation in the early
decades of the twentieth-century to more active and oppressive forces than the mere "preemptive impact" of post-World War I African American authors. The editors of The Harper American Literature (1987) emphasized Chesnutt's "bitterness" about the state of race relations in turn-of-the-century America and explained that this gloomy attitude initiated his failing status: "Once he began to say what became too uncomfortable for easy listening, he had to be silenced. Although he completed six other novels, none was accepted for publication. His voice, in print at least, had been stilled."

Third-phase textbook editors have presented a considerably varied selection of Chesnutt's fiction. "The Goophered Grapevine" (1899), a tale of a haunted vineyard featuring the once-controversial character Uncle Julius, has been the most popular selection for American literature anthologies since the late-1960s. It has appeared in fourteen third-generation collections, twice as many as its next closest competitor. "Po' Sandy" (1899), another tale involving Uncle Julius, has been reprinted numerous times in the last thirty years. Several of Chesnutt's stories that deal with race relations in a more direct, serious manner (which Chesnutt himself termed "stories of the color line"), such as "The Passing of Grandison" (1899), "The Sheriff's Children" (1899), a painful reminder of white irresponsibility; "A Matter of Principle" (1899), a frank look at the inconsistency of blacks' attitudes toward their own kind; and "The Wife of
his Youth" (1899), in which a prospering black man receives an unexpected reminder of his former enslavement; have also made multiple showings since the late-1960s. Unlike in the case of Dunbar, Chesnutt's plantation writings continue to thrive in today's anthologies along with his stories about Northern blacks.

Frances Harper's poetry has received limited attention in recent years. Gross and Stern's 1975 anthology reprinted Harper's "The Slave Auction" (1854) and "Bury Me in a Free Land" (1854), but it would be another fifteen years before her work appeared a second time. The first edition of Paul Lauter's *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990) rendered a broader portrait of Harper's talents, representing her with eleven selections of poetry, fiction, and prose treating the horrors of slavery. "The Slave Mother" (1857), for example, addresses the fact that slave parents held no legal rights to their children:

She is a mother, pale with fear,
    Her boy clings to her side,
And in her kirtle vainly tries
    his trembling form to hide.

He is not hers, although she bore
    For him a mother's pains;
He is not hers, although her blood
Is coursing through his veins!

He is not hers, for cruel hands
May rudely tear apart
The only wreath of household love
That binds her breaking heart. (ll. 13-24)

In addition to Harper’s poetry, Lauter’s collection also picked out several of her lesser known prose writings, including the 1859 tale "The Two Offers," sometimes thought to be the first short story published by an African American in the United States.

In 1991, James Miller’s Heritage of American Literature and Emory Elliott’s American Literature: A Prentice Hall Anthology joined Lauter’s collection in presenting Harper’s writings, featuring two and four poems, respectively. The 1994 second edition of The Heath Anthology of American Literature reproduced its coverage of Harper’s career from its 1990 collection. But for the 1998 third edition, Lauter and his editorial staff took the remarkable step of not only expanding their presentation of Harper to fifteen selections, but also placing her work in both volumes one and two. No other writer, not even Walt Whitman or Emily Dickinson, are accorded that honor in the 1998 version of The Heath Anthology of American Literature. Lauter includes seven selections from Harper’s ante-bellum writings into the first volume and eight pieces,
all written by Harper after the Civil War, in the second. Her academic reputation developed much later than other recently rediscovered African-American authors who have been incorporated into the anthology format within the last thirty years. But if these latest editorial trends are any indication of Harper's future reception among scholar-editors, her place in most classroom textbooks of American literature seems secure.
Notes


3. Ibid.

4. Ibid.

5. Ibid., 144-45.


10. Doris Lucas Laryea's chapter on Dunbar in *Dictionary of Literary Biography* (vol. 50) contends, for instance, that "for several decades after his death" Dunbar "was labeled an Uncle Tom by many black scholars and accused of destroying the dignity of black people" (119).


12. Ibid.


19. Ibid., 226-27.


CHAPTER 7

PRE-MODERNIST WOMEN WRITERS:

WHARTON, CATHHER, GLASGOW

Edith Wharton, Willa Cather, and Ellen Glasgow were part of the last generation of American writers to come of age before the advent of the college-level anthology of American literature. By 1920 each had published acclaimed novels and short stories and had secured reputations as accomplished literary artists. As such, the writings of these pre-Modernist women fiction writers were eligible for inclusion in the earliest first-phase literary textbooks. American Modern writers who began publishing their most significant fiction and poetry after World War I, Sherwood Anderson, Ernest Hemingway, William Faulkner, and Katherine Anne Porter, to name a few, would not have been considered by literature collections of the 1920s and early 1930s due to the fact that their work had not yet received the prerequisite critical scrutiny for entry into these first classroom textbooks.

Recent academic inquiries into the twentieth-century critical reception of women authors have erroneously included Edith Wharton among writers essentially ignored by early
scholars and anthology editors. Elizabeth Ammons, for example, reported in 1994 that Wharton was neglected throughout the middle decades of the twentieth century:

Wharton was a best-selling author at the turn of the century and into the 1920s; she was also highly acclaimed by the critics. After the 1920s, she was taught less and less in schools and universities until before and following World War II she was virtually untaught. She was viewed as a disciple of Henry James and he, not she, was taught. In the late 1960s and then on through the 1980s, Wharton has steadily and dramatically regained an academic audience and a general readership, clearly the result of the most recent wave in the women's movement.¹

There is little question that interest in Wharton's works, like those of numerous other women and minority authors, has swelled since 1970. On the other hand, Ammons' contention that Wharton went "virtually untaught" between 1930 and the late 1960s is simply not true and contradicts the evidence of first- and second-phase textbooks of American literature.

By the time Wharton was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for The Age of Innocence (1920) she had achieved the dual status of best-selling novelist and highly popular short story writer. Throughout the 1910s and 1920s her writings were heavily publicized in leading periodicals such as New York
Times Book Review, and numerous academic and literary establishment luminaries, including John Macy, Carl Van Doren, Fred Lewis Pattee, and Henry Seidel Canby, endorsed Wharton in print as an American talent. But in the years following World War I, a few dissenting voices began to criticize Wharton as "Victorian" and an apologist for the genteel tradition. Vernon L. Parrington was among the first academic commentators of the 1920s to question Wharton's modernity in his 1921 review of The Age of Innocence, provocatively titled "Our Literary Aristocrat." In 1926 Edmund Wilson judged that the quality of Wharton's work published after she won the Pulitzer Prize was markedly inferior. When Wilson reviewed Twilight Sleep for New Republic that following year he alleged that Wharton's attitude toward New York's privileged classes had seemingly become more patient with their outmoded elitist values.

In the 1930s, Ludwig Lewisohn and Grandville Hicks ridiculed her choice of fictional materials. Lewisohn's Expression in America (1932) concluded that Wharton squandered her talents on a trivial social class, remarking condescendingly of her writings that "wars and revolutions, cataclysms and catastrophes of man and nature leave her hopelessly a lady." Hicks in The Great Tradition (1933) likewise charged that despite the satiric temperament of her work, Wharton's patrician environment left her incapable of condemning her peers in the upper social classes. Even noted Humanist critic Henry Seidel Canby took Wharton to task in the
1930s. In the *Saturday Review of Literature*, Canby rebuked Wharton as a hopelessly out-dated writer: "Too Puritan to enjoy, too feeble to control, too shallow to create--all this Mrs. Wharton knew about her society, and made books which were felt and rightly felt to be more significant than the milieu they described." Such attacks had apparently proven so successful in devaluing Wharton's critical reputation by the late 1930s that Edmund Wilson found himself in the peculiar position of now having to defend Wharton's career. In 1938 Wilson published "Justice to Edith Wharton," which set out, as Marlene Springer has observed, "to revive the reputation of her [Wharton’s] most important work, that of 1905-1920." In fairness to Wilson, he remained consistent in his view of Wharton between the wars and nothing in this latter piece contravened anything he stated in the 1920s.

The commentary in early first-phase literary textbooks on Wharton was generally favorable, but by the mid-1930s some editorial opinions began to change. In 1926 Robert Shafer merely introduced Wharton as "a disciple of James," yet commented that her earliest work "unmistakably announced the appearance of a significant and accomplished writer." Six years later, the fourth edition of Fred Lewis Pattee's *Century Readings for a Course in American Literature* (1932) indicated that "Ethan Frome [1911] already has become accepted as a classic," but judged in the end that Wharton had "failed" as a writer:
Always does she inspire admiration, seldom does she touch the emotions. Not often does she give us characters so human that we love them. Despite her artistry, therefore, she has failed. . . . Of the great quivering, suffering, laboring human mass she knows little.\(^7\)

Pattee’s dissatisfaction with Wharton’s social range reflected the attitude of growing number of commentators within the academy in the 1930s.

Wharton’s works may have posed additional problems for academics teaching American literature. As a historical novelist, Wharton may not have struck instructors as an appropriate choice to illustrate the period in which she wrote because her stories were seemingly so out of synch chronologically (in terms of composition) with the given decade that students were studying. In other words, Wharton’s stories written in the 1910s and 1920s were set in the 1870s and 1880s; therefore, Wharton’s fiction could have represented something of a sequential interruption in the time-line progression of a college-level survey of American letters.

By mid-decade a few academic literary textbooks recognized that perhaps Wharton and the subject matter of her fiction had been judged too severely by some critics. The 1937 anthology The American Mind, edited by Harry Warfel, Ralph Gabriel, and Stanley Williams, asserted that "if Mrs. Wharton is to be criticized it must not be on the ground that she did
not write about other groups of society." Though Warfel, Gabriel, and Williams conceded that Wharton "too frequently succumbed to literary fashions," their defense of Wharton's fictional materials is noteworthy.

Just two years later, *A College Book of American Literature* (1939) promoted a more favorable portrait of Wharton's career. The editors of this anthology introduced Wharton as one "destined to become the most impressive woman novelist of her time" and reported with equal enthusiasm that "critics are practically in unanimous agreement that *Ethan Frome* is not only her masterpiece, but one of the supreme achievements in our literature." Not without criticism, *A College Book of American Literature* also noted shortcomings in Wharton's work, but explained them judiciously as the result of Wharton's "self-conscious striving for perfection." The 1939 introductory essay concluded by noting the severity of Wharton's critical decline in the two decades since she had been awarded the Pulitzer Prize, mentioning that her "popularity has been somewhat limited."

Despite her critical setbacks of the late 1920s and early 1930s, Wharton figured conspicuously in first-generation classroom collections of American literature. Eight of the sixteen college-level anthologies published between 1919 and 1946 featured a selection from Wharton's body of work. The inaugural edition of Norman Poerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1925) became the first college-level literary textbook.
to showcase Wharton when it reprinted "A Journey" (1899), the emotionally charged story of a woman who must conceal the fact that her ill husband has died during a train trip from Colorado to New York. Foerster also included Wharton among the eight American authors whose novels he recommended as outside reading (the list specifically proposed The House of Mirth [1905]). In 1929, The Literature of America, edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe, presented two stories by Wharton, a ghost story titled "The Lady Maid's Bell" (1902) and "Autres Temps . . ." (1916), an ironic tale of shifting mores where divorce is concerned. Over the next decade, textbook editors published a variety of Wharton's short fiction. The lesser known story "The Pelican" (1899), for example, made two appearances between the wars. Shorter fiction that illustrated themes found in Wharton's full-length novels, including "The Other Two" (1904), the near-humorous tribute to a thrice-married woman and her final husband, and "Xingu" (1916), an expose of a superficial high-society reading group, were also anthologized in multiple first-phase collections.

Although the efforts of Wilson and others to revive Wharton's critical reputation in the mid 1930s yielded results in literature anthologies just before World War II, these promising gains proved short-lived. By the late 1940s many literary commentators seemed convinced that Wharton no longer deserved the stature accorded her by scholars and reviewers of

Hubbell's 1949 introduction to Wharton, defending her work against charges that she wrote out of the genteel tradition, in effect confirmed the fact that Wharton's academic standing had fallen over the previous two decades precisely because of that misconception:

Like Howells, Mrs. Wharton lived to see a younger generation of writers, which owes to her part of its freedom of expression, condemn her as Victorian."^{12}

As late as 1948, Henry Seidel Canby, who evaluated Wharton's career for Robert Spiller's The Literary History of the United States, could predict with implicit disapproval that Wharton "is likely to survive as the memorialist of a dying aristocracy."^{13} But as Hubbell observed, Wharton's themes had in fact anticipated modernist perspectives and challenged the
conventional standards of late nineteenth-century American fiction. Hubbell’s inclusion and assessment of Wharton in his 1949 anthology marked a positive shift in editorial attitudes toward her literary reputation and reflected an emerging reevaluation of Wharton’s legacy within the academy.

The post-World War II revival of Wharton’s critical status began with the publication of Percy Lubbock’s biographical study *Portrait of Edith Wharton* (1947). In 1975, Marlene Springer characterized Lubbock’s book as "a fine supplement to Wharton’s autobiographical *A Backward Glance*" but criticized it for being "equally reticent in its treatment of her personal trials."[^1] Still, *Portrait of Edith Wharton* was instrumental in rekindling interest in Wharton’s work. Lubbock, of course, was a close acquaintance of Wharton as well as a respected literary commentator in the middle decades of the twentieth century. His biography provided insights into the connections between Wharton’s life and her writings and repaired much of the damage that had been done to Wharton’s reputation since the late 1920s. Hubbell’s 1949 anthology lists *Portrait of Edith Wharton* in its selected bibliography of five suggested critical studies of Wharton’s career. Other indications that Wharton’s academic standing was strengthening by mid-century included the 1949 UNESCO poll of the best American literary works, which ranked Wharton twenty-fifth among all American writers with *Ethan Frome* and *The Age of..."
Innocence receiving multiple votes as two of the top twenty American books of all time.

If Lubbock’s biography initiated the mid-century Wharton revival, then Blake Nevius deserves credit for authenticating it. In the short period between 1951 and 1954, Nevius published four important studies of Wharton, including a major book-length critical analysis of her fiction in 1953. In such articles as "Edith Wharton Today," and "Ethan Frome and the Themes of Edith Wharton’s Fiction," Nevius addressed the fact that Wharton had fallen out of favor with literary critics but argued that her work possesses timeless themes entitling her to a lasting place in American literary history. In addition to asserting that she rivaled in stead of imitated James as a novelist of manners, Nevius pointed out that Wharton artistically transcended the constricting nature of her fictional materials by utilizing potent thematic motifs in her work. The first of these themes was the "large and generous nature . . . trapped by circumstances ironically of its own devising into consanguinity with a meaner nature."\textsuperscript{15} Another involved the delineation of "the nature and limits of individual responsibility, to determine what allowance of freedom or rebellion can be made for her trapped protagonist without at the same time threatening the structure of society."\textsuperscript{16} The complexity and appeal of these artistic concerns, Nevius contended, qualified Wharton for serious critical reconsideration.
In 1953 Nevius published *Edith Wharton: A Study of Her Fiction*, which emphatically reinstated Wharton as a significant twentieth-century American literary artist. Nevius defined Wharton’s fiction as ranking among the greatest unified treatments of "the trapped sensibility" in all of literature. *Edith Wharton: A Study of Her Fiction* made an immediate impression on anthology editors. Four of the six classroom collections of American literature published between 1954 and 1958 incorporated Wharton’s work. Among these four textbooks that welcomed Wharton back to the anthology format was the 1957 fourth edition of Foerster’s *American Poetry and Prose*, which had dropped Wharton from its pages just a decade before. All four anthologies which featured Wharton between 1954 and 1958 mentioned Lubbock’s biography, and two cited Nevius’s 1953 critical study. The editors of the 1955 anthology *American Heritage* noted unambiguously that "the most revealing biographical study is Percy Lubbock’s *Portrait of Edith Wharton* (1947), with perceptive critical additions by Blake Nevius in his *Edith Wharton* (1954) [sic]."17

Despite their scarcity of appearances in the literary textbooks of the latter 1940s and early 1950s as well as the various "major writer" collections of the 1960s, Wharton’s writings maintained a respectable showing in second-phase anthologies of American literature. A total of eight second-generation textbooks, most of them published in the 1950s, included a short story by Wharton. A few of these works,
including "The Other Two" and "Xingu," had been anthologized in collections between the wars; others were reprinted for the first time. Most notably, the first edition of Richard Beatty, Sculley Bradley, and E. Hudson Long's widely used *The American Tradition in Literature* introduced "After Holbein" (1928), Wharton’s poignant tale of an aged woman who continues to hold lavish gatherings for imaginary guests long since deceased. When Foerster returned Wharton to his anthology in 1957 he elected to represent her with "The Choice" (1916), the story of a single-night secretive affair between Austin Wrayford and Isabel Stilling that ends with the former’s death.

Coverage of Wharton’s career in third-phase anthologies was remarkably different from that of earlier textbooks in significant ways. To begin, Wharton’s fiction appeared in thirty-six of the thirty-nine anthologies of American literature published between 1967 and 1998. In addition, most third-phase collections have relied on the same two or three selections in their presentations of Wharton’s writings. The most popular by far has been "The Other Two." But "Roman Fever," Wharton’s masterful account of a verbal sparring match over past indiscretions, has also made numerous appearances over the last thirty years. *The American Tradition in Literature* editors opted to drop "After Holbein" for its 1967 third edition and in its place introduced Wharton’s classic 1934 tale of memories amid ancient ruins. Since then "Roman
"Fever" has been reprinted in an additional fifteen third-phase collections.

Recent editorial preference for "The Other Two" and "Roman Fever" can be rationalized on formal and thematic grounds. Both stories, for instance, are recognized masterpieces of the short story genre. Wharton maintained in *The Writing of Fiction* (1925) that the chief difference between the novel and the short story is that the main concern of the former is character, situation the latter. And as Wharton's biographer R. W. B. Lewis has explained, "The Other Two" illustrates this tenet "almost perfectly":

It has scarcely any plot and consists rather in the leisurely and coolly comic process by which a situation is gradually disclosed. It is disclosed in particular to Waythorn, his wife's third husband, who finds himself in mysterious but indissoluble league with "the other two."  

Other commentators have lauded the story as a model comedy of manners, as Wharton communicates everything gradually through the gesture, expressions, and dress of her characters. Similarly, critics have praised "Roman Fever" as an exemplary demonstration of Wharton's "genius for integrating plot, character, and situation, and finally her ability to infuse a story with action, even when dialogue is its formal vehicle."  

Few works have effected as unforgettable a climactic moment as that which occurs in the final lines of
"Roman Fever" when Grace Ansley shares with her rival the secret of her daughter's paternity.

Third-phase editorial regard for "The Other Two" and "Roman Fever" can also be attributed to each story's exploitation of currently fashionable subject matter and themes. Over the last thirty years, feminist scholars such as Cynthia Griffin Woolf, Elizabeth Ammons, and Barbara White have emphasized Wharton's treatment of issues related to women's cultural and sexual autonomy. Accordingly, most commentators have read "The Other Two" and its dignified portrayal of a woman who has married three times as an expression of emerging female social independence. Editors of The Norton Anthology of American Literature have, for example, characterized "The Other Two" as an "exploration of the ways social values and gender roles subtly corrupt consciousness and threaten a woman's identity." Likewise, third-phase textbook editors have complimented the depiction of an extramarital relationship at the core of "Roman Fever" as an illustration of "female sexual freedom."

Given these new readings of Wharton's canon, it comes as no surprise that discussions of Wharton's own secretive affair and her divorce surfaced for the first time in anthologies of American literature during the third phase. The 1969 literary textbook American Literature, edited by Harrison Meserole, Walter Sutton, and Brom Weber, was the first classroom collection to refer to the fact that "her marriage ended in
divorce in 1913." Nearly all introductions to Wharton's work in anthologies since 1969 not only mentioned her troubled marriage but have rehearsed the details and have tied it thematically to her writings. In an even more recent phenomenon, several textbook editors of the 1990s have gone into the topic of Wharton's extramarital affair with Morton Fullerton.

Benefitting from these current interpretations of her writings and the endorsement of feminist critics since the late-1960s, Wharton's critical reputation has risen significantly in recent decades. Many scholars, in fact, now consider her among the most important American novelists of the twentieth century. The two-volume third edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1989) symbolically confirmed Wharton's high status by featuring for the first time in a college-level textbook a complete version of *Ethan Frome*. The 1994 fourth edition repeated that practice. All three editions of *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990, 1994, 1998) have bestowed comparable honors on Wharton by representing her with no fewer than five short stories. It appears that Edith Wharton's standing with academic critics is at long last secure.

With the exception of Emily Dickinson, Willa Cather has maintained the most enduring presence of any woman author in twentieth-century anthologies of American literature. Despite the claims in 1987 of biographer Sharon O'Brien, who alleged
that Cather lost "canonical status . . . in the 1930s" and only lately received deserved attention due to a "recent revival of interest in her work in the academy," Cather's fiction has actually enjoyed widespread critical support since World War I. In terms of evidence gathered from classroom collections of American literature, Cather's writings have generated a considerable degree of acceptance and approval from academic scholars throughout the last seventy years. She was welcomed to the college-level anthology in the late-1920s; her career gained steadily increasing coverage throughout the 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s; and her writings have appeared in the vast majority of college-level textbooks published since her introduction to the format. Cather, in fact, has been one the most consistently anthologized American writers, male or female, in this century.

Cather was recognized as serious and important American novelist practically from the beginning of her career. Her first novel, *Alexander's Bridge* (1912), was reviewed favorably by noted commentators, including H. L. Menken, who declared Cather a "promising" author. Following the publication of her next three novels, *O Pioneers!* (1913), *The Song of the Lark* (1915), and *My Antonia* (1918), scholars such as Carl Van Doren and authors like Sinclair Lewis lauded Cather as a fresh and original American literary talent. In the years after the arrival of Cather's Nebraska trilogy, Menken, Van Doren, Lewis, and others saw Cather as a writer well-equipped to
displace the American genteel tradition of the previous century and blaze new paths for American letters. They characterized her vision as epic in scope and compared the vitality and innovative spirit of her work with that of Walt Whitman. Cather was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for her 1922 war novel One of Ours, and by the end of the decade Cather had been elected to the National Institute for Arts and Letters and had received the prestigious Howells Medal from the American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Like Edith Wharton, Cather firmly established herself as both a best-selling and critically acclaimed novelist in the ten years following World War I. During the 1930s, however, Cather’s enviable critical status came under temporary attack. Many of the same Depression-era Marxist and liberal critics who assailed Wharton’s literary reputation honed in on Cather, too. As Sharon O’Brien has documented, leftist commentators including Grandville Hicks, Newton Arvin, Louis Kronenberg, Edmund Wilson, Lionel Trilling, Maxwell Geismar, and Alfred Kazin pilloried Cather between the wars for ignoring the "real life" social conflicts of her time, labeling her "a romantic, nostalgic writer who could not cope with the present." Their scoffing reviews of Cather and others in disfavor appeared in well-circulated periodicals like The New York Times Book Review, New Republic, and Nation. The influence of these commentators dimmed Wharton’s literary status in the 1930s and 1940s. But remarkably, the disparaging
criticism of Hicks, Wilson, and their colleagues but failed to erode Cather's academic reputation in the decades before and after World War II.

Although Cather’s first appearance in a college-level anthology of American literature came in 1929, her work had been recognized by academic textbook editors several years earlier. The inaugural edition of Norman Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1925) honored Cather’s *O Pioneers!* by placing it on an exclusive list of eight recommended novels along with works by Charles Brockden Brown, James Fenimore Cooper, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Henry James, William Dean Howells, Mark Twain, and Edith Wharton. Edward and Franklyn Snyder’s *A Book of American Literature* (1927) also acknowledged Cather as a significant novelist, mentioning *My Antonia* and *One of Ours* in its catalog of notable American novels. *The Literature of America* (1929), edited by Arthur Hobson Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh, and Will David Howe, became the first classroom collection to present Cather’s writings, electing to represent her work with the short story "The Sculptor’s Funeral" (1905), in which an artist’s death elicits lowbrow reactions from the anti-intellectual faction in a small prairie town.

During the 1930s, Cather became a virtual fixture in academic literary anthologies. Her fiction was included in no fewer than five of the seven classroom collections published in the 1930s, including Fred Lewis Pattee’s *Century Readings*
for a Course in American Literature (1932), Norman Foerster's American Poetry and Prose (1934), and Jay Hubbell's American Life in Literature (1936). Even literary textbooks appearing later in the decade, such as William Rose Benet and Norman Pearson's The Oxford Anthology of American Literature (1938) and Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn's A College Book of American Literature (1939), which were compiled after a majority of the Marxist and partisan attacks on Cather had circulated, continued to reprint selections from her work. What was it that immunized Cather's literary status from the condemnatory criticism of the 1930s?

Most first-phase editors admired the stylistic excellence of Cather's writings. In 1936, Hubbell asserted, for example, that "few if any American novelists since Sarah Orne Jewett possess so distinguished a style as Miss Cather." Foerster likewise complimented the characteristic subtlety of Cather's works, describing them as "quiet books that have attained startling success." Thus, Cather's academic reputation was principally founded on the distinctive formal qualities of her prose rather than the subject matter of her fiction with which Hicks, Wilson, and Trilling quarreled. Wharton, on the other hand, had been praised in the 1910s and 1920s chiefly on the basis of the social content of her work. So when critics of the 1930s launched their offensive against Wharton's preoccupation with New York's aristocracy in her writings,
they effectively struck at the heart of her critical reputation. Not so with Cather.

Another explanation for Cather's literary survival between the wars lay in her reputation among scholars as an early critic of the cultural bleakness of small-town life. Stories such as "The Sculptor's Funeral," which records the plight of an artistically talented young man confronted by the sterility of village mentality, and "Paul's Case" (1905), the account of a youth who flees his home in the midwest in an unsuccessful search for a more meaningful life, were viewed as tales that anticipated the work of Sinclair Lewis and Sherwood Anderson, whose fiction epitomized the revolt against the small-town mores in the decades following World War I. Little surprise, then, that "The Sculptor's Funeral" was the most popular story by Cather among textbook editors of the 1920s and 1930s; it appeared in three of the six first-phase anthologies that featured her writings. "Paul's Case" made its only pre-1970 showing in a first-generation textbook in the 1932 fourth edition of Pattee's Century Readings for a Course in American Literature. Two other anthologies elected to excerpt selections from Death Comes for the Archbishop (1927), Cather's celebrated historical recreation of the world of Spanish missionaries in mid-nineteenth-century New Mexico.

Whereas Wharton's critical reputation flickered in the 1940s, Cather's continued to glow. Indeed, a review of second-phase commentary reveals practically no evidence that leftist
literary critics of the previous decade affected Cather's academic status even slightly. Foerster's 1947 third edition of *American Poetry and Prose* (which had dropped Wharton) characterized Cather as a significant force in modern American letters:

> Warmly accepted by the public and by discriminating critics, Miss Cather is clearly one of America’s leading writers of fiction in the first half of the twentieth century.¹⁹

Perhaps Foerster meant to rebuff certain commentators by referring to "discriminating critics." Other scholar-editors attested to Cather's steadfast status in the years following World-War II. In first edition of *The Literature of the United States* (1947), Walter Blair, Theodore Hornberger, and Randall Stewart noted "the secure position of Willa Cather among present-day American writers."²⁰ These editors attributed Cather's "secure position" to her aesthetic "belief that fiction is a form of art worth practicing with the utmost seriousness." Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart viewed the midwestern novels of the mid-1910s, *O Pioneers!*, *The Song of the Lark*, and *My Antonia* as having "firmly established" Cather's critical reputation, which they added, "has never since been in danger."²¹

At mid-century Cather's status was more than stable--it continued to rise. In 1948, Henry Seidel Canby reviewed her work favorably for *Literary History of the United States*,
hailing the death of the lovers in *O Pioneers!*, for instance, as "surely one of the most notable scenes in English literature" and remarking "the evocative quality of perfected art in which Willa Cather was a master." The 1949 UNESCO poll of American authors ranked Cather twelfth among all American writers, just below Washington Irving in eleventh place and one ahead of Emily Dickinson who finished in thirteenth.

Since many American authors were appearing less frequently in second-phase literary textbooks than they had in textbooks published between the wars, Cather's presence in post-World War II classroom collections of American literature has special significance. In the decade-and-a-half between 1947 and 1962, Cather's writings were included in fifteen of nineteen anthologies, including the highly selective single-volume "compact" editions of Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart's *The Literature of the United States* (1957), Foerster's *American Poetry and Prose* (1960), and Sculley Bradley, Richard Beatty, and E. Hudson Long's *The American Tradition in Literature* (1962). In total, Cather's work was anthologized by more than two-thirds of all anthologies issued between 1947 and 1966.

Nonetheless, a relatively small variety of Cather's writings was presented in second-phase anthologies of American literature. "The Sculptor's Funeral" again made multiple showings, four in all. The 1955 textbook *American Heritage,*
edited by Leon Howard, Louis Wright, and Carl Bode, became the first and last textbook to feature an excerpt from *The Song of the Lark* when it published the opening chapters of Cather's 1915 novel documenting the trials and aspirations of middlewestern opera singer Thea Kronberg. In an equally unprecedented step, C. Hugh Holman's 1966 *Odyssey Surveys of American Writing* reprinted a portion of Cather's preface to *The Best Stories of Sarah Orne Jewett* (1925). By far the most often anthologized work by Cather during the second-phase was "Neighbour Rosicky" (1930). It was published by eleven of the sixteen second-phase anthologies that included Cather.

The sudden editorial interest in "Neighbor Rosicky," after World War II was due probably to a combination of circumstances. At the heart of the narrative, of course, is the mythic story of intrepid immigrants who subdued the often-harsh midwestern prairies and passed their hard-earned legacy on to subsequent generations--the legend that lies at the center of Cather's trilogy of acclaimed novels from the mid-1910s. As such, "Neighbour Rosicky" illustrates many of Cather's hallmark themes and techniques in a manageable sized piece of fiction. Instead of offering a fragmentary snippett from *O Pioneers!*, *The Song of the Lark*, or *My Antonia*, editors could present the much shorter "Neighbor Rosicky" in its entirety.

Cather's authorial control of her writings during her lifetime also conceivably influenced the repeated selection of
this particular story. According to letters she sent to various friends in the 1930s and 1940s, Cather expressed concern that "The Sculptor's Funeral" was being overly exposed by literary textbook editors. Cather was disinclined, as a rule, to give permission for publication of her work in classroom collections. But perhaps recognizing the advantages of allowing her work to appear in what she called "omnibuses," Cather eventually authorized the reprinting of "Paul's Case" before World War II, apparently to give "The Sculptor's Funeral" some relief. Therefore, the relatively infrequent presence of "The Sculptor's Funeral" in second-phase anthologies may have led to the unintended repeated publication of "Neighbour Rosicky." However, the fact that "Neighbour Rosicky," a story (so far as we know) for which Cather likely never gave express directives, was regularly anthologized between 1947 and 1966 and "Paul's Case," which Cather explicitly promoted for use by literary textbooks, did not appear, suggests that anthology editors probably returned to "Neighbour Rosicky" for aesthetic and thematic reasons rather than because of Cather's attempt to control her presentation in the classroom.

Third-phase anthologies continued many of the practices employed in the presentation of Cather's career by previous generations of literary textbooks. For example, a majority of editors since the late 1960s have portrayed Cather as a consummate artist, an author who approached her craft with a

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
true aesthetic vision. Tributes have run the gamut between Mark Schorer's straightforward comment in the 1970 collection The Literature of America: The Twentieth Century that Cather "is one our few good writers who published almost no really bad novels" to the more descriptive observations of Norman Foerster in the fifth edition of American Poetry and Prose (1970):

In her essays on writing she explained her method as that of the "unfurnished novel." By stripping her novel bare of journalistic detail and concentrating on history raised to the level of symbol, character subordinated to "place," and narrative incident replaced by episodic "inserts" and tableau scenes, she sought to create a mood close to that of poetry.

Anthologies of the 1980s and 1990s, such as the multiple-edition Norton Anthology of American Literature, have likewise commended Cather's "style," which the Norton editors termed "notable for precision, compactness, and simple grace."

Third-phase literary textbooks have primarily represented Cather with the same selections found in earlier collections. Far and away, "Neighbour Rosicky" has been the most often anthologized work by Cather in recent collections of American literature. It has appeared in a remarkable twenty-five of the thirty-six literary textbooks to feature Cather since the late 1960s. Comparatively, "The Sculptor's Funeral," the second
most reprinted story by Cather over the last three decades, has appeared in only six third-phase anthologies. As a sign of the times, perhaps, just three third-generation editors have elected to include Cather’s story of a loner, "Paul’s Case." Foerster’s American Poetry and Prose (1970) and Emory Elliott’s American Literature: A Prentice Hall Anthology (1991) revived the practice of excerpting episodes from Cather’s novels, both culling chapters from My Antonia.

While the presentation of Cather’s career in third-phase literary anthologies has followed most of the lines established by previous generations of textbook editors, there have been several notable modifications over the last quarter-century. Since the mid-1980s, classroom collections of American literature have ventured to repackage Cather as a "feminist" author whose writings illustrate issues of gender. Among the first literary textbooks to emphasize this aspect of Cather’s fiction, the 1985 second edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature proposed that in addition to her studies of midwestern settlers her work also portrayed accomplished, strongly individual, independent women who, to her, were pioneers in societies that expected female submissiveness; she studied the appropriateness or inappropriateness of conventional sex roles. In 1991, Elliott’s American Literature claimed that the characteristic most distinguishing Cather’s earliest writings
from her Nebraska trilogy of the mid-1910s was that in those three novels "Cather dramatizes gender roles more directly than in her previous works." 38

Accompanying these fresh interpretations of the last decade and a half has been the recent introduction of two previously unanthologized works by Cather. The first, My Mortal Enemy (1926), made its inaugural appearance in the second edition of The Norton Anthology of American Literature (1985). As the editors of this textbook suggest, the novella was included principally to illustrate the decidedly feminist aspect of Cather:

The protagonist Myra Henshawe sets out, like many women, ready to sacrifice all for a human love; her discovery that the most intense earthly love is not enough, and may even become a prison to the spirit, translates Cather's own spiritual crisis into fictional terms. 39

The second story by Cather that has been added to the anthology format by latter third-phase textbook editors is "Old Mrs. Harris" (1932), the moving tale of an elderly woman whose life-story becomes of increasing interest to numerous women in her community. In addition to pointing out that "today's critics argue that 'Old Mrs. Harris' is Willa Cather's finest piece of writing of the 1930s," Margaret Anne O'Connor, who wrote the introductory essay to the most recent edition of The Heath Anthology of American Literature (1998),
interpreted "Old Mrs. Harris" as an experiment with the emerging female consciousness: "It is a coming-of-age story for a young woman, with a narrative point of view reminiscent of Sarah Orne Jewett’s 'A White Heron.'"\(^{40}\)

These new feminist readings of Cather’s writings and career have developed from a spate of post-structuralist studies of Cather that began appearing in the early 1980s, particularly Sharon O’Brien’s Willa Cather: The Emerging Voice (1987). In her essay on Cather for The Heath Anthology of American Literature, O’Connor seemed to indicate that the O’Brien’s book had the greatest impact on shaping Cather’s current critical reputation:

    Her recent biographer Sharon O’Brien finds her early rebellion against conventional behavior in dress and demeanor a sign of the assertiveness that gave Cather the confidence she needed to succeed in a culture that was so repressive to women who did not accept their culturally assigned roles.\(^{41}\)

O’Brien’s and readings like hers promise to continue affecting Cather studies in the near future.

    Reminiscent of the discussions of Emily Dickinson in some third-phase anthologies of American literature, renditions of Cather’s personal life in textbooks since the 1980s have floated the notion that she may have been a lesbian. Donald McQuade’s The Harper Anthology of American Literature (1987) alleged that "in 1922, the year her war novel, One of Ours,
was published, Cather’s writing career and personal life faltered when the woman she loved got married." The Harper Anthology misprinted the date of Cather’s intimate friend Isabelle McClung’s marriage (it actually took place in 1916, not 1922), but the implication that Cather was a homosexual constituted a breakthrough in candor and conjecture. Practically all subsequent college-level anthologies have routinely mentioned Cather’s close relationships with women. The latest editions of The Heath Anthology of American Literature, however, have warned its readers against leaping to any conclusions about Cather’s sexual preference and thus have deferred to James Woodress’s explanation of Cather’s complex emotional life:

With no definitive evidence of Cather’s sexual preference available, biographer James Woodress sees her as conscientiously avoiding binding romantic entanglements with either men or women in her life in order to devote all of her energies to her writing.

But there have been no indications that competing textbooks are prepared to heed the advice of The Heath Anthology editors. Several literature anthologies published within the decade, including a handful devoted exclusively to women writers, have made little effort to qualify, document, or support their speculations about Cather’s sexuality.
Ellen Glasgow's presence in twentieth-century anthologies of American literature has been among the most unpredictable and erratic of any American writer. In the first place, only a small fraction of literary textbook editors over the last eighty years have elected to include her writings in their collections. At the same time, literature anthologies that have featured Glasgow's fiction have tended to be the most selective and least likely to embrace writers whose work has been neglected by more inclusive textbooks. This uneven treatment of Glasgow's writings continues today, as several anthologies published in the last two decades have added her fiction while others published in the same year have opted to remove her work. This development is perhaps the most surprising of all given Glasgow's involvement with the early twentieth-century feminist movement and her explicit fictional treatment of such currently popular topics as culturally assigned gender roles and the social marginalization of women.

In the first two decades of the twentieth century, Glasgow published almost a dozen books, including the best-selling The Deliverance (1904), The Wheel of Life (1906), and Life and Gabriella (1916). During that same period, respected periodicals such as The Atlantic Monthly, New York Times Saturday Review of Books, Nation, and New Republic regularly reviewed her writings favorably. H. L. Menken, Glasgow's most famous reviewer in the 1900s and 1910s, frequently evaluated her work before World War I. Though Menken was slow to praise
Glasgow, he came to regard her in 1916 as "much above the average woman novelist in America" belonging to that "slender rank which includes . . . Miss Cather." In that same year, however, Glasgow made the infamous and ill-timed remark that she believed contemporary English fiction was superior to contemporary American literature. Given the nationalistic tendencies of historiographic literary scholars in the 1920s and 1930s, Glasgow's comments could not have helped her standing among emerging American literature specialists, who found themselves constantly having to justify their field in an academy dominated by anglophiles.

Nevertheless, by the end of World War I, Glasgow had earned the reputation of a new type of Southern novelist who dealt with her region in startlingly naturalistic, unsentimental fashion. Glasgow then attracted the attention of Jay Hubbell, who at the time was completing a dissertation at Columbia University titled "Virginia Life in Fiction." Over the next quarter-century, he would become Glasgow's most enthusiastic and influential supporter in the academy. In 1919, Hubbell published his first bit of scholarship on Glasgow, an article that appeared in *Dallas News*. "Ellen Glasgow as a Literary Pioneer" accurately anticipated the directions that Glasgow criticism would take over the next several decades. Hubbell claimed that the publication of her first novel *The Descendant* (1897) "marked the beginning of a
great change in Southern fiction." Hubbell continued and observed:

The last two decades have witnessed a little noticed change in the literature of the South which is really so pronounced as to be described only by the term revolutionary. So far as this change is due to any one person, it is due to Miss Glasgow. He explained the "revolutionary" change Glasgow had brought to Southern fiction as that of making the focus of her writing one of national scope. She was, said Hubbell, the "first Southern novelist to attain a genuinely national outlook upon the life of her state. Her novels belong to the literature of a nation rather than to that of a section."

Hubbell resumed his promotion of Glasgow in "On 'Southern Literature,'" a 1921 scholarly article published by Texas Review. Throughout the essay, Hubbell repeated his declaration that Glasgow had revolutionized Southern literature. In addition to being "the first of the Virginia novelists to attain a genuinely national point of view," Hubbell claimed for her three additional literary attainments: "the first to treat the old soldiers not as demigods but as human beings," "the first to escape from the tyrannical spell of the past," and "the first to draw her heroes from the despised 'po' white trash.'" Hubbell identified in Glasgow's writings precisely what would come to define twentieth-century Southern literature nearly a decade before William Faulkner and
Southern Agrarians John Crowe Ransom, Robert Penn Warren, and Alan Tate would begin building an international audience for modernist Southern fiction and poetry.

Unfortunately for Glasgow, Hubbell’s unbounded enthusiasm for her writings went unmatched in the decades following World War I. Still, she was endorsed by a handful of influential literary critics in the 1920s and 1930s. Stuart Sherman and Ernest Leisy registered their respect for Glasgow’s fiction in the mid-1920s, and Fred Lewis Pattee and Howard Mumford Jones in the early-1930s. Others like Carl Van Doren, Kenneth Murdock, and Henry Seidel Canby were less impressed with Glasgow’s work. However, Canby, like Menken, would vacillate in his judgement of Glasgow throughout his career, eventually becoming more sympathetic to her novels of the 1930s. At one point in 1932, Canby took Glasgow’s detractors (a group to which he had belonged in the 1920s) to task for failing to recognize her attacks against the sentimentalized vision of the South.

The record of Glasgow’s appearance in first-phase anthologies of American literature was almost negligible. Her writings were part of just three classroom collections published between 1919 and 1946. Predictably, Jay Hubbell, who introduced Glasgow to the textbook format, included a selection of her work in the first edition of his American Life in Literature (1936). Hubbell opted for an excerpt from The Sheltered Life, her 1932 novel of a woman who is destroyed
in her pursuit of the Southern Ideal. Hubbell’s introductory essay shrewdly justified Glasgow’s presence in his collection in two ways: first, on grounds that she "was the first novelist of importance after [George Washington] Cable to make intelligent criticism of the Southern life" and second, that her fiction "is one of the finest examples of what can be accomplished by the 'stream of consciousness' method of narration made fashionable by Marcel Proust and others." In other words, Hubbell made a case for Glasgow’s importance both in terms of her historiographical appeal (i.e. as a social critic of the South) and as a practitioner of modernist formal techniques (i.e. her use of stream of consciousness method).

In 1939 The College Book of American Literature, edited by Milton Ellis, Louise Pound, and George Spohn, became the second classroom collection to feature Glasgow’s work. It reprinted "Jordan’s End" (1923), the short story about a doctor who confronts the realities of a decaying Southern culture. Ellis, Pound, and Spohn reported that "many critics" considered Glasgow "one of the most authentic literary voices of the South" and noted in particular that she boldly tackled issues of sexual inequality in her writing. Reminiscent of Hubbell’s endorsements, they concluded by judging her "one of the few really authentic living writers."

The most remarkable instance of Glasgow’s inclusion in a first-phase anthology came not in 1936 or 1939, but in 1945 when Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy added extracts from
The Sheltered Life to the second edition of their *Major American Writers* (1945). The several editions of the Jones and Leisy textbooks were easily the most selective college-level textbook of American literature published in the first-half of the twentieth century, with the 1935 first edition featuring only twenty-eight authors and the second thirty-five. The fact that just two other college-level literary anthologies had previously presented Glasgow's writings made her appearance in *Major American Writers* the more extraordinary. But the timing of her addition to that 1945 collection is understandable, for Glasgow had just received the Pulitzer Prize in 1942 and she was near the peak of her acclaim. Besides, Jones and Leisy were both on record as long-time admirers of her work. Jones, in fact, had recently published a favorable review of Glasgow in which he made a case for her universal appeal, declaring that "she has not written of Virginia life but of human life in Virginia." He went on to laud Glasgow's collected prefaces, which she had published in 1943 under the title *A Certain Measure*, as "a notable contribution . . . to the art of fiction."

The introductory essay to Glasgow's section in *Major American Writers* (1945) makes it clear that Jones and Leisy added Glasgow to their second edition because they believed her to be a literary artist of significant international stature:
Ellen Glasgow is the only American novelist to complete a vast fictional project comparable to that of Balzac or Zola; that is to give through a series of novels an orderly interpretation of the changing social mores of a great social unit. In retrospect, the comparisons to Balzac and Zola and the descriptions of a larger design in her writings of the South are anticipatory of the characterizations of William Faulkner's work that would begin to circulate in the late 1940s. Jones and Leisy envisioned for Glasgow a similarly enduring artistic reputation.

At mid-century Glasgow seemed as well-positioned as any American author to expand her academic reputation. She tied for thirtieth with Sarah Orne Jewett in the UNESCO poll of 1949. Hubbell again featured her writings in the 1949 revised edition of *American Life in Literature* as did Jones and Leisy in the third edition of *Major American Writers* issued in 1952. But Glasgow's place in second-phase literary textbooks turned out to be as uncertain as in those published between the wars. Glasgow's work appeared in just four anthologies of American literature between 1947 and 1966. The only other second-generation literary textbooks to incorporate Glasgow's fiction were the first and second editions of Sculley Bradley, Richard Beatty, and E. Hudson Long's *The American Tradition in Literature* (1956, 1961). Like the first-generation anthologies that had elected to provide coverage of Glasgow's career, *The
American Tradition in Literature was distinguished by a staff of enormously influential scholar-editors, as evidenced by its numerous printings over the last forty years. That Glasgow’s fiction was exhibited in these prestigious collections could be taken as evidence of an enviable academic status; however, the fact that her work was reprinted in no other collections between 1919 and 1966 seems to suggest otherwise.

The post-World War II recognition of William Faulkner should be considered at some point as a partial explanation for second-phase editorial neglect of Glasgow. With the publication of Malcolm Cowley’s The Portable Faulkner (1946), literary critics began to treat Faulkner as a profoundly important writer. The Nobel Prize for Literature in 1950 confirmed his permanent significance. As scholars conducted the massive spade-work on Faulkner’s body of work in the 1950s, it was becoming increasingly evident that he was the most important American writer of his generation and perhaps even of the century. In their assessments of Faulkner, these commentators routinely hailed the self-contained Balzac-like fictional cosmos he had produced over his career. They lauded him for his epic chronicle of Southern history and for his realistic, unshrinking portraits of its inhabitants. In other words, literary critics hailed Faulkner in the 1940s and 1950s for the very same qualities and characteristics that Hubbell and others had admired in Glasgow’s writings as far back as the 1920s. Thus, Faulkner quietly replaced Glasgow in the
1950s as the quintessential twentieth-century novelist-critic of the South. That their literary techniques, artistic visions, and fictional materials were similar spelled disaster for Glasgow’s tenuous fame as Faulkner’s international reputation skyrocketed in the middle decades of the twentieth century.


Though she would appear more frequently in anthologies of the latter part of the third phase, the decade between the mid-1980s and the mid-1990s proved to be an unstable period for Glasgow’s presence in academic textbooks. In 1985, *The Norton Anthology of American Literature* added to its second
edition Glasgow's "The Difference" (1923), the tale of a Victorian woman who confronts her husband's much-younger secret lover. The incorporation of Glasgow into its revised edition conceivably came as the result of Linda Wagner's 1983 feminist analysis of the portrayals of women in Glasgow's work, Ellen Glasgow: Beyond Convention. In addition to listing Wagner's study in its bibliography, the editors of The Norton Anthology presented a feminist reading of Glasgow's work, noting in their third edition that "Glasgow's male characters, as 'The Difference' shows, are usually cowardly, insensitive, and sometimes tyrannical as well." They introduce "The Difference" as a fictionalized demonstration of how "conventional gender roles brought out such traits in men, and--by holding up passivity and self-sacrifice as desirable feminine traits--conditioned women to be men's victims." 56

In the very same year that The Norton Anthology of American Literature finally added Glasgow to its list of authors, The American Tradition in Literature discontinued its coverage of her writings. After thirty years of presenting Glasgow's fiction in five separate editions, Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins removed Glasgow from the 1985 version of their anthology. As of 1984, the fifth edition of The American Tradition in Literature (1981) was the only reedited textbook of American literature featuring Glasgow's fiction. Perhaps aware of that fact and facing the pressures of limited space, competition from other textbooks, and the need to appear up-

In the 1990s, Glasgow’s place in college-level textbooks has continued to waver. The first edition of Paul Lauter’s *The Heath Anthology of American Literature* (1990) reprinted Glasgow’s "The Professional Instinct" (c.1916-24), the story of a woman who gives up a college professorship to run off with a lover who ironically misses their rendezvous in order to accept his own faculty appointment. The 1994 and 1998 editions of Lauter’s anthology also reprinted "The Professional Instinct." The fifth edition of McMichael’s *Anthology of American Literature* (1993) added Glasgow to its list of authors by reprinting "The Difference," as did *The Harper American Literature* in its 1994 revised version. In total, Glasgow’s writings have appeared in thirteen of the thirty-nine anthologies of American literature published since 1967.
Rather than suggesting that Glasgow’s critical reputation is on the rise, recent editorial treatment of her work hints that Glasgow may be in danger of disappearing from classroom collections. In 1994, less than a decade after adding her to its line-up for the first time, The Norton Anthology of American Literature dropped Glasgow altogether. Given the influence of feminist scholarship in the academy over the last thirty years and the present popularity of women authors whose writings exhibit feminist themes, it would seem remarkable that Glasgow could be expelled from a late-third-phase college-level textbook of American literature. Yet there have been several signs in the last five years that suggest Glasgow may be falling out of favor with today’s feminist critics.

Although The Heath Anthology of American Literature has incorporated Glasgow’s writings into all three of its editions in the 1990s, The Heath Anthology of American Literature Instructor’s Guide (1994) reveals editorial dissatisfaction with Glasgow’s brand of feminism. In her commentary on Glasgow’s fiction in the 1994 Heath supplement, Linda Pannill declares unambiguously that “Glasgow fails to make the New Woman convincing.” While explaining Glasgow’s failure in "The Professional Instinct," Pannill indignantly observes:

The philosopher Judith Campbell takes her iconoclastic new book from a muff and presents it ("my little gift") to the lover for whom she is willing to sacrifice a career. She does not
perceive his jealousy of her own job offer. In dialogue she repeats his words back to him. That Judith Campbell seems more like a southern belle than a philosopher speaks to the power over heroine and perhaps author of an old-fashioned ideal of womanhood and to the difficulty for writers of Glasgow's generation who are working to create new characters and plots.58

Later in her Heath essay Pannill warns that students "find Glasgow herself old-fashioned in her preoccupation with romantic love and with the goodness and beauty of her heroines."59

Perhaps the most convincing evidence that some feminist scholars are impatient with Glasgow's fiction lies in the most recent specialized textbook devoted exclusively to women authors. The landmark first edition of The Norton Anthology of Literature by Women, edited by Sandra Gilbert and Susan Gubar in 1985, included Glasgow among its assembly of authors. However, in the compilation of their 1995 revised version, Gilbert and Gubar deleted Glasgow. It remains uncertain whether future college students will encounter Glasgow in college-level literary anthologies. Currently she appears in just three of the six most popular textbooks of American literature. But given the critical drift of the last decade, Glasgow's status, at the very least, seems in jeopardy.
Notes


10. Ibid., 780.

11. Ibid.


16. Ibid.


31. Ibid., 1026.

33. I am indebted to Janis P. Stout who kindly shared the substance of a letter dated November 14, 1941, from Cather to Miss Manwaring that conveys Cather's attitude toward literature anthologies and her desire to see that another story besides "The Sculptor's Funeral" be circulated. Copyright restrictions prohibit the publishing of and quotation from Cather's letters.


37. Ibid.


40. Lauter and others, 1087.

41. Ibid., 1086.


43. Lauter and others, 1087.


45. See, for example, Grant Overton, "Ellen Glasgow," in The Women Who Make Our Novels (New York: Moffat, 1918), 20-40.


47. Ibid.


49. Hubbell, American Life in Literature (1936), 716.

50. Ellis, Pound, and Spohn, 793.
51. Ibid.
53. Ibid.
58. Ibid., 465-66.
59. Ibid., 466.
In 1965, after examining the evolution of the anthology of American literature from 1787, Evelyn Bibb concluded:

Historically, the national anthology of American literature has embodied the developing canon of American literature, has incorporated literary scholarship, and has reflected critical approaches and changing tastes.¹

Though Bibb correctly points out that literary textbooks have acted essentially as a multi-faceted index of shifting academic attitudes about literature, she overlooks the much-forgotten relationship between the anthology and the college student. As most students' first (and too often last) exposure to formal literary study, collections of American literature designed for use in college survey courses play a tremendous role in shaping impressions of our literary past that will likely remain long after most undergraduates have completed their academic careers. (A significant percentage of undergraduates end up keeping their anthologies and consulting
them as reference works for several decades.) Bibb does report that a study of high school literary textbooks conducted in the early 1960s ironically found "that American literature has fared poorly because there has been so much emphasis on 'non-literature,' slight poetry, and second-rate writing in general." Given today's trends in re-expanding the anthologized body of American writers, one must wonder if sustaining student interest in our nation's literary past will become problematic when the main emphasis for anthology editors (and instructors) is inclusiveness. As early as 1952 Howard Mumford Jones and Ernest Leisy cautioned against "trying to include too much" because they feared that students would leave the subject "in a confused state of mind."

As for future anthologies of American literature, the only certainty is that they will continue to change, more than likely following similar cycles of expansion and contraction that they have charted over the last century. In fact, indications that anthologies have reached their probable peak of inclusiveness and may begin trimming down have already appeared. Editors of the 1991 edition of American Literature: A Prentice Hall Anthology, explicitly recognizing the massiveness of contemporary collections, articulated several problems that have afflicted anthology production in recent years:

Teachers lament that they are overwhelmed by the huge number of choices to be made and frustrated by
the hundreds of pages to be covered in a given year. The large physical size of the books has even become an inconvenience, and in some cases the efforts of the publishers to produce smaller books has led to the use of very thin paper and a reduced typeface that makes reading the texts difficult. Conceivably the passing of time will winnow fads from the lasting classics, and the sheer pleasure that students derive from reading authors such as Edgar Allan Poe, Emily Dickinson, Mark Twain, Charles Chesnutt, and Edith Wharton, to name a few, will bring into balance any excesses. As Jay B. Hubbell proclaimed nearly a half-century ago, "ideas and movements come and go, but memorable writing remains." Regardless of the directions taken by forthcoming literary textbooks, numerous authors will partly flourish because of how they are presented in college anthologies of American literature.
Notes


APPENDIX I

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: EARLY AND MID-NINETEENTH CENTURY PROSE

Irving

1919 Pattee
A History of New York (III, ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "The Bold Dragoon" and "The Devil and Tom Walker"
Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "The Hall of Ambassadors"
Wolfert's Roost: "Spanish Romance"

1922 Pattee
A History of New York (III, ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "The Bold Dragoon" and "The Devil and Tom Walker"
Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "The Hall of Ambassadors"
Wolfert's Roost: "Spanish Romance"

1925 Foerster
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rural life in England," and "Rip Van Winkle"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
The Alhambra: "The Hall of Ambassadors" and "Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"

1926 Pattee
A History of New York (III, ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "The Bold Dragoon" and "The Devil and Tom Walker"

Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "The Hall of Ambassadors"

Wolfert's Roost: "Spanish Romance"

1926 Shafer

1927 Snyder and Snyder
A History of New York: (III, ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself" and "Rip Van Winkle"
"The Mutability of Literature"
The Alhambra: "The Legend of the Moor's Legacy"

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
A History of New York: (II ch.3) "The True Art of Making a Bargain" and (III ch.1) "Of the Renowned Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
The Alhambra: "The Legend of the Rose of Alhambra"

1932 Pattee
A History of New York: (III chs.1&2)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
The Alhambra: "The Legend of the Rose of Alhambra"

1934 Foerster
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
The Alhambra: "The Hall of Ambassadors" and "Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"

1935 Jones and Leisy
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4)
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Moor's Legacy"
1936 Hubbell
Letters: to Mary Fairlie, Peter Irving, Henry Brevoort
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Author’s Apology," "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller, " and "[The Golden Age]"
The Sketch-Book: "English Writers on America"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Moor’s Legacy"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "Westminster Abbey"
The Alhambra: "Palace of the Alhambra"
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.5-9)

1938 Benet and Pearson
A History of New York: (II [?] ch.1&2)
The Sketch-Book: "Westminster Abbey" and "Rip Van Winkle"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Rose of the Alhambra"

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
Salmagundi: "A Logocracy"
A History of New York: (III ch.1) "Wouter Van Twiller" and (VI ch.8) "The Capture of Fort Christina"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "English Writers on America"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveler: "Adventure of the German Student"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
A Tour on the Prairies: "The Osage Village"

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
A History of New York: (IV chs. 1-2,7,&12)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Author"
A Tour of the Prairies: (ch. 20)
Wolfert’s Roost: "The Creole Village"

1945 Jones and Leisy
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4)
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Moor’s Legacy"

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
A History of New York: (IV chs.1-2), (V ch.1), and (VI chs.7-9)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
1947 Foerster
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller" and (IV chs.1-4) "Chronicles of the Reign of William the Testy"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle," "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," and "English Writers on America"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Rose of the Alhambra"

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
A History of New York: "Wouter the Doubter" and "Chronicles of the Reign of William the Testy"
The Sketch-Book: "English Writers on America" and "Philip of Pokanoket"
Tales of a Traveller: "The Devil and Tom Walker"
A Tour of the Prairie: "A Secret Expedition" and "Amusements in the Camp"

1949 Allen and Pochmann
Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent.: "Letter III"
Salmagundi: "No.1: 1-24-1807," "No.7: 4-4-1807," and "No.13: 8-14-1807"
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) and (IV chs.1-4&7-8)
Bracebridge Hall: "The Author" and "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"
The Alhambra: "The Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"

1949 Hubbell
Letters: to Mary Fairlie, Peter Irving, Henry Brevoort
The Sketch-Book: "English Writers on America" and "Rip Van Winkle"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Moor's Legacy"

1952 Jones and Leisy
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4)
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: "The Discovery of Land"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Moor's Legacy"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
A History of New York: (IV chs.1-2), (V ch.1), and (VI chs.7-9)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
1954 Scott and Short
"Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1955 Hart and Gohdes
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"
A Tour on the Prairie: (chs.3-5&9)

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
A History of New York: (III ch.1) and (IV ch.4)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself" and "Rip Van Winkle"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Arabian Astrologer"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," "English Writers on America," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
A History of New York: (VI chs.8-9)
The Sketch-Book: "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1957 Foerster
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller" and (IV chs.1-4) "Chronicles of the Reign of William the Testy"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Rose of the Alhambra"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
(Not included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
A History of New York: (III chs.1-4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller" and (IV chs.1-4) "Chronicles of the Reign of William the Testy"
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself" and "Rip Van Winkle"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," "English Writers on America," and "The
Legend of Sleepy Hollow
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
A History of New York: "The Author's Apology" and (III ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "The Devil and Tom Walker"

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1962 Miller, et al. (edited by William Hedges)
Salmagundi: (No.1: 1-24-1807) and (No.16: 10-15-1807)
A History of New York: (I ch.5), (III chs.1-8), and (VI chs.7-8)
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student" and "The Devil and Tom Walker"
The Alhambra: "The Mysterious Chambers"
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.5&10)

1963 Falk and Foerster
(not included)

(not included)

1965 Holman
Salmagundi: (I: 1-24-1807)
A History of New York: (IV chs.1,3-4,&8)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself" and "Rip Van Winkle"
Bracebridge Hall: "The Stout Gentleman"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student"
The Alhambra: "Legend of the Rose of the Alhambra"
A Tour on the Prairie: (ch.20)

1966 Davis and Johnson
"Rip Van Winkle"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1967 **Beatty, Bradley, and Long**
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," "English Writers on America," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1969 **Meserole, Sutton, and Weber**
A History of New York: (VI chs.7-8)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student"
The Alhambra: "The Mysterious Chambers" and "Public Fetes of Granada"
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.7,29,&35)

1970 **Howe, Schorer, and Ziff**
A History of New York: (III ch.4)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1971 **Howe, Schorer, and Ziff**
A History of New York: (III ch.4)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"

1973 **Brooks, Lewis, and Warren**
Style, at Balston: (selection)
A History of New York: (selection)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1974 **Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)**
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"

1974 **Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins**
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle"
Tales of a Traveller: "To the Reader" and "Adventure of the German Student"
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.5,9,&18)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Gross and Stern</td>
<td>&quot;Rip Van Winkle&quot; &quot;The Legend of Sleepy Hollow&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)</td>
<td>&quot;Rip Van Winkle&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Gottesman, et al.</td>
<td>&quot;The Author’s Account of Himself&quot; &quot;Rip Van Winkle&quot; &quot;The Legend of Sleepy Hollow&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1985 Baym, et al.
"The Author's Account of Himself"
"Rip Van Winkle"
"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student"

A History of New York: (III ch.4 & VI ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.5,9,&18)

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Rip Van Winkle"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself" and "Rip Van Winkle"
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: (IV ch.1)

1987 McQuade, et al.
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," "Traits of Indian Character," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: (IV ch.1)
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.8,9,&29)

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Rip Van Winkle"

1989 Baym, et al.
"The Author’s Account of Himself"
"Rip Van Winkle"
"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

A History of New York: (III ch.4 & VI ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author’s Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
Tales of a Traveller: "Adventure of the German Student"
1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1990 Lauter, et al.
A History of New York: (I ch.5)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1991 Elliot, et al.
"The Author's Account of Himself"
"Rip Van Winkle"
"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1991 Miller
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
A Tour on the Prairies: (Chs.5-8&10)

A History of New York: (III ch.4 & VI ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

"The Author's Account of Himself"
"Rip Van Winkle"
"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

A History of New York: (I ch.5)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1994 McQuade, et al.
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," "Traits of Indian Character," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"
The Life and Voyages of Columbus: (IV ch.1)
A Tour on the Prairies: (chs.8,9,&29)

1994 Perkins and Perkins
A History of New York: (III chs.1&4) "The Golden Reign of Wouter Van Twiller"
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1997 McMichael, et al.
A History of New York: (III ch.4 & VI ch.1)
The Sketch-Book: "The Author's Account of Himself," "Rip Van Winkle," and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

1998 Lauter
A History of New York: (I ch.5)
The Sketch-Book: "Rip Van Winkle" and "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow"

Cooper

1919 Pattee
The Pilot: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (chs.33&41)
The Prairie: (ch.28)

1922 Pattee
The Pilot: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (chs.33&41)
The Prairie: (ch.28)

1925 Foerster
(not included)

1926 Pattee
The Pilot: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (chs.33&41)
The Prairie: (ch.28)

1926 Shafer
(not included)

1927 Snyder and Snyder
The Pilot: (ch.4)
The Deerslayer: (chs.29-30)

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
(not included)

1932 Pattee
The Pilot: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (chs.33&41)
The Prairie: (ch.28)

1934 Foerster
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)

1935 Jones and Leisy
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.14)
The Pioneers: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The Pilot: (ch.18)
England and America: "Letter XXVII"

1936 Hubbell
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The American Democrat: "On the Private Duties of Station," "On Civilization," and "On Individuality"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
The Pioneers: (chs.22&32)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
Gleanings in Europe. England: "Letter XXVII"
The American Democrat: "On Distinctive American Principles" and "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
Satanstoe: (ch.2)

1938 Benet and Pearson
The Pilot: (chs.4-5)
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (chs.27-30)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
The Pilot: (chs.17-18)
The American Democracy: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
The Deerslayer: (chs.27-30)

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
The Pioneers: (chs.32-35)

1945 Jones and Leisy
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.14)
The Pioneers: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The Pilot: (ch.18)
England and America: "Letter XXVII"

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,26-28,30,33,41: with summaries of intermediate chapters)

1947 Foerster
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
Gleanings in Europe. England: (Letter XXVII) "The Americans and the English"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
Notions of the Americans: "The American Scene" and "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat" and "On American Equality"
The Spy: "Harvey Birch"
The Pioneers: "Leatherstocking"
The Last of the Mohicans: "David Gamut" and "Chingachgook and Hawkeye"
The Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish: "The Reverend Meek Wolfe"
Homeward Bound: "Steadfast Dodge and John Truck"
Home as Found: "Aristibulus Bragg"

1949 Allen and Pochmann
The Spy: "Preface"
The Pioneers: "Preface"
Notions of the Americans: "Letter XXIII"
A Letter to His Countrymen: (selection)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat," "On the American Press," and "Conclusion"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (chs.27-30)

1949 Hubbell
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The American Democrat: "On the Private Duties of Station," "On Civilization," and "On Individuality"

1952 Jones and Leisy
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.14)
The Pioneers: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The Pilot: (ch.18)
England and America: "Letter XXVII"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,26-28,30,33,41: with summaries of intermediate chapters)

1954 Scott and Short
The Pioneers: (ch.17)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
The Last of the Mohicans: (chs.32-33)

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Pilot: (ch.17)
The Heidenmauer: (ch.19)
The Redskins: (ch.15)
The American Democrat: "On the Private Duties of Station"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Gleanings in Europe: "English and American Traits"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,26-27,33,41: with summaries of intermediate chapters)

1957 Foerster
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
Gleanings in Europe. England: (Letter XXVII) "The Americans and the English"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
(not included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
The Deerslayer: (ch.27)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.39)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Prairie: (chs.32-34)

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
The Deerslayer: (ch.27)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.39)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1962 Miller, et al.
The Deerslayer: (chs.1-2,7,27-30,32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (ch.22)
The American Democrat: "Advantages of a Democracy,
1963 Falk and Foerster
(not included)

(not included)

1965 Holman
Notions of the Americans: "Letter XXIII: American Literature"
The Pioneers: "Preface"
The Pilot: "Preface"
The Bravo: "Preface"
Home as Found: "Preface"
The Deerslayer: "Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
Afloat and Ashore: "Preface"
Satanstoe: "Preface"

1966 Davis and Johnson
(not included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
The Deerslayer: (ch.27)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.39)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
The Deerslayer: (ch.27)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.39)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.1)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.1)
The Pioneers: (ch.20)
The Prairie: (chs.32&34)
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat" and "On Language"

1970 Foerster, et al.
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "On Equality," "An Aristocrat and a Democrat," and "On Liberty"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
Satanstoe: (ch.3)

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
The Prairie: (ch.32)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
The Prairie: (ch.32)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.18)
The Pathfinder: (ch.24)
The Pioneers: (ch.22) [slaughter of pigeons]
The Prairie: (ch.32)
The American Democrat: "On the Disadvantages of Democracy" and "On the Public"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
The Deerslayer: (ch.27)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Prairie: (ch.39)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,5,7,22,&41)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.18)
The Pathfinder: (ch.24)
The Pioneers: (ch.22) [slaughter of pigeons]
The Prairie: (ch.32)
The American Democrat: "On the Disadvantages of Democracy" and "On the Public"

"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (chs.1&7)
The Pioneers: (chs.17&22)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
Notions of the Americans: "Letter 23: American Literature"
Aristocrat and a Democrat," and "On the Public"

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.1)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.32)
The Pathfinder: (ch.1)
The Pioneers: (ch.20)
The Prairie: (chs.32&34)
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat" and "On Language"

1975 Gross and Stern
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
Gleanings in Europe. England: "On the English and Americans"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
The Pioneers: (ch.22)

1979 Gottesman, et al.
The Pioneers: (ch.22)
Notions of Americans: "American Literature" and "Science"

"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Prairie (complete text)

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,5,7,22,41)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
The Pioneers: (chs.1,3,5,7,22,41)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1985 Baym, et al.
The Pioneers: (ch.22)
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (chs.1&7)
The Prairie: (ch.34)

"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Prairie (complete text)

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
The Pioneers: (ch.22)

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.13)
The Pathfinder: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (ch.33)
The Prairie: (ch.34)

1987 McQuade, et al.
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.13)
The Pathfinder: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (ch.33)
The Prairie: (ch.34)

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
The Pioneers: (ch.22)

1989 Baym, et al.
The Pioneers: (ch. 22)
Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"

"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Prairie (complete text)

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
The Pioneers: (complete text)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1990 Lauter, et al.
The Pioneers: (chs.22,26,31,35,36)
The Last of the Mohicans: (chs.1,17,29)
The Deerslayer: (ch.30)

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
*Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)

1991 Miller
The Pioneers: (ch.22)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.3)
*Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
Gleanings in Europe. France: "A Visit from Scott"

"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.1,7)
The Pioneers: (ch.17,22)
The Prairie: (ch.34)

The Pioneers: (ch.22)
*Notions of the Americans: "American Literature"

The Pioneers: (chs.1,22)
The Last of the Mohicans: (chs.1,17,29)

1994 McQuade, et al.
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.7)
The Last of the Mohicans: (ch.13)
The Pathfinder: (ch.18)
The Pioneers: (ch.33)
The Prairie: (ch.34)

1994 Perkins and Perkins
The Pioneers: (complete text)
The American Democrat: "An Aristocrat and a Democrat"
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"

1997 McMichael, et al.
"Preface to the Leatherstocking Tales"
The Deerslayer: (ch.1,7)
The Pioneers: (ch.17,22)
The Prairie: (ch.34)
The Pioneers: (chs.21-23)

Poe

1919 Pattee
Lenore
Israfel
To Helen
To One in Paradise
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Haunted Palace
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee

1922 Pattee
Lenore
Israfel
To Helen
To One in Paradise
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Haunted Palace
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee

1925 Foerster
Tamerlane
‘Neath Blue-Bell or Streamer
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To--
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Coliseum
Sonnet--Silence

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
The Assignation
Shadow
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle

1926 Pattee
Lenore
Israfel
To Helen
To One in Paradise
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Haunted Palace
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee

1926 Shafer
Dream Within a Dream
Sonnet--to Science
Romance
To--(The bowers whereat)
To--(I heed not that my earthly lot)
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
Annabel Lee
The Assignation
To One in Paradise
Ligeia
The Conquerer Worm

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Haunted Palace
The Mask of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle

1927 Snyder and Snyder
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
A Dream Within a Dream
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
To One in Paradise
The Conqueror Worm
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
Tamerlane
A Dream Within a Dream
Stanzas
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Fairy-Land
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Hymn
To F--
The Haunted Palace
Sonnet--Silence
Dream Land
The Raven

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Eulalie--A Song
Ulalume
The Bells
To Helen
Eldorado
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter

1932 Pattee
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
For Annabel Lee
The Poetic Principle

1934 Foerster
Tamerlane
‘Neath Blue-Bell or Streamer
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To--
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Coliseum
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
The Assignation
Shadow
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle

1935 Jones and Leisy
A Dream within a Dream
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
The One in Paradise
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle
Mellonta Tauta

1936 Hubbell
Letter to Mrs. Maria Clemm
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
Silence--A Fable
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Philosophy of Compositon
The Conqueror Worm
The Haunted Palace
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Hymn
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
Annabel Lee

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
A Dream within a Dream
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To--
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
To One in Paradise
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Poetic Principle

1938 Benet and Pearson
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
The Tell-Tale Heart
Letter to B--
The Philosophy of Composition
A Dream within a Dream
Sonnet--To Science
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
A Dream within a Dream
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
Israfel
To One in Paradise
The Conqueror Worm
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
Eureka
The Poetic Principle

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1945 Jones and Leisy
A Dream within a Dream
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
The One in Paradise
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle
Mellonta Tauta

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Fall of the House of Usher
Ligeia
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
The City in the Sea
Israfel
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado

1947 Foerster
‘Neath Blue Bell or Streamer
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Lenore
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Israfel
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Poetic Principle

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Hawthorne's *Twice-Told Tales*
The Philosophy of Composition
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
The Literary Life of Thingum Bob, Esq.
Some Words with a Mummy
Selection from *Eureka*

1949 *Allen and Pochmann*
MS. Found in a Bottle
Berenice
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tale-Tell Heart
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Tamerlane
Song
Dreams
A Dream within a Dream
"The Happiest Day, the Happiest Hour"
The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Alone
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
To My Mother
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ballads and Other Poems
Hawthorne's *Twice-Told Tales*
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Selection from *Eureka*

1949 *Hubbell*
Letter to Mrs. Maria Clemm
Letter to James Russell Lowell
Selection from *Marginalia*
Hawthorne’s *Twice-Told Tales*
Silence--A Fable
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Philosophy of Compositon
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Hymn
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
Annabel Lee

1952 *Jones and Leisy*
A Dream within a Dream
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
The One in Paradise
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s *Twice-Told Tales*
The Poetic Principle
Mellonta Tauta

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Fall of the House of Usher
Ligeia
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
The City in the Sea
Israfel
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Slience
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado

1954 Scott and Short
(not included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
To One in Paradise
Hymn
The Conqueror Worm
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
Tamerlane
Sonnet--To Science

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Selection from Eureka

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Fall of the House of Usher
Ligeia
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
The City in the Sea
Israfel
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado

1957 Foerster
Dreams
The Happiest Day, the Happiest Hour
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Sleeper
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Letter to B--
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
Evening Star
A Dream within a Dream
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Bells
Morella
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hop-Frog
Letter to B--
Letter to James Russell Lowell
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Sleeper
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Romance
Song from “Al Aaraaf”
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1961 Brown and Flanagan
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Raven
Ulalume
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1962 Miller, et al.
Evening Star
A Dream
The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
Alone
Fairy-Land
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Colliseum
To One in Paradise
Tha Haunted Palace
Sonnet--Silence
The Conqueror Worm
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
To--
Eldorado
For Annie
Annabel Lee
MS. Found in a Bottle
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Man of the Crowd
The Oval Portrait
The Masque of the Red Death
The Pit and the Pendulum
The Purloined Letter
The Domain of Arnheim
Thomas Moore’s Alciphron
Exhordium
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales

1963 Falk and Foerster
Spirits of the Dead
The Lake: To--
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet --To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
The Valley of Unrest
Lenore
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Bridal Ballad
Sonnet--Silence
Dream Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Eldorado
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
Eleonora
The Masque of the Red Death
The Pit and the Pendulum
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Exordium
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

To Helen
The City in the Sea
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
MS. Found in a Bottle
Morella
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Pit and the Pendulum
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1965 Holman
Song of "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1966 Davis and Johnson
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
The Sleeper
Israfel
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
Hop-Frog
The Fall of the House of Usher
Nathaniel Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
King Pest
Ligeia
The Man Who Was Used Up
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The System of Dr. Tarr and Professor Fether
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
A Dream within a Dream
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1970 Foerster, et al.
Dreams
The Happiest Day, the Happiest Hour
A Dream within a Dream
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Valley of Unrest
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
For Annie
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Cask of Amontillado
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Israfel
The Raven
Ulalume
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Israfel
The Raven
Ulalume
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
The Bells
William Wilson
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Purloined Letter
The Fall of the House of Usher
Ligeia
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet-- Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
The Bells
William Wilson
A Descent into the Maelstrom
The Purloined Letter
The Fall of the House of Usher
Ligeia
The Masque of the Red Death
The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Imp of the Perverse
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
King Pest
Ligeia
The Man Who Was Used Up
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The System of Dr. Tarr and Professor Fether
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
A Dream within a Dream
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1975 Gross and Stern
Dreams
Romance
Sonnet--To Science
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
A Dream within a Dream
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Lenore
The Sleeper
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
Sonnet--To Science
Israfel
To Helen
The Raven
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Poetic Principle

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Philosophy of Composition

1979 Gottesman, et al.
The Lake
Preface
Introduction
Sonnet--To Science
Fairyland
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Alone
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Man of the Crowd
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to Mr.--
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)
Letters (Nine in total)

The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Imp of the Perverse
The Purloined Letter
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1985 Baym, et al.
The Lake
Preface
Introduction
Sonnet--To Science
Fairyland
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Alone
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Man of the Crowd
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to Mr.--
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)
Letters (Nine in total)

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins

Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1985 McMichael (Shorter)

The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
For Annie
To My Mother
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Premature Burial
The Imp of the Perverse
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Purloined Letter
The Philosophy of Composition
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
The Philosophy of Composition
Sonnet--To Science
The City in the Sea
To Helen
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
Annabel Lee

1987 McQuade, et al.
Ligeia
The Conversation of Eiros and Charmion
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Descent into the Maelstrom
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
The Black Cat
The Masque of the Red Death
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Sonnet--To Science
The City in the Sea
To Helen
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
Annabel Lee

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
The Philosophy of Composition
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)

1989 Baym, et al.
The Lake
Preface
Introduction
Sonnet--To Science
Fairyland
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Alone
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Man of the Crowd
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to Mr.--
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)
Letters (Eight in total)

The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Premature Burial
The Imp of the Perverse
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1990 Lauter, et al.
MS. Found in a Bottle
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
Eleonora
The Oval Portrait
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
Introduction
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
Alone
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Black Cat
The Cask of Amontillado
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Eldorado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1991 Miller
Introduction
Romance
Alone
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
Israfel
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
The Raven
Dream-Land
Ulalume
Eldorado
Sonnet to My Mother
A Dream within a Dream
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
William Wilson
The Man of the Crowd
The Oval Portrait
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
Hop-Frog
Undine: A Miniature Romance
Marginalia (selection)
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
Eureka (selection)
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

The Lake: To--
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
To Helen
Israfel
The Sleeper
The City in the Sea
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Premature Burial
The Imp of the Perverse
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

The Lake
Preface
Introduction
Sonnet--To Science
Fairyland
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Alone
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
William Wilson
The Man of the Crowd
The Black Cat
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to Mr.--
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales (April & May)
Letters (Eight in total)

MS. Found in a Bottle
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
Eleonora
The Oval Portrait
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
Introduction
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
Alone
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

1994 McQuade, et al.
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Man of the Crowd
The Descent into the Maelstrom
The Murders in the Rue Morgue
The Black Cat
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
The Imp of the Perverse
The Cask of Amontillado
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle
Sonnet--To Science
The City in the Sea
To Helen
The Raven
Ulalume
A Dream within a Dream
Annabel Lee

1994 Perkins and Perkins
Romance
Song from "Al Aaraaf"
Sonnet--To Science
Lenore
The Sleeper
Israfel
To Helen
The City in the Sea
The Coliseum
To One in Paradise
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
The Bells
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Masque of the Red Death
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Letter to B--
Hawthorne's Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

1997 McMichael, et al.
Sonnet--To Science
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
Sonnet--Silence
Lenore
The Raven
Ulalume
Annabel Lee
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
The Cask of Amontillado
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition
The Poetic Principle

MS. Found in a Bottle
Ligeia
The Fall of the House of Usher
Eleonora
The Oval Portrait
The Masque of the Red Death
The Tell-Tale Heart
The Purloined Letter
Sonnet--To Science
Romance
Introduction
To Helen
Israfel
The City in the Sea
The Sleeper
The Valley of Unrest
Sonnet--Silence
Dream-Land
The Raven
Ulalume
Eldorado
Annabel Lee
Alone
Hawthorne’s Twice-Told Tales
The Philosophy of Composition

Hawthorne

1919 Pattee
"Sights from a Steeple"
"David Swan"
"The Birthmark"
"The Great Stone Face"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1922 Pattee
"Sights from a Steeple"
"David Swan"
"The Birthmark"
"The Great Stone Face"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1925 Foerster
"The Gentle Boy"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The American Note-Books: (various selections)

1926 Pattee
"Sights from a Steeple"
"David Swan"
"The Birthmark"
"The Great Stone Face"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1926 Shafer
The Scarlet Letter (complete text minus "The Custom-House")

1927 Snyder and Snyder
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
"The Gray Champion"
"Dr. Heidegger's Experiment"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"The Old Manse"
"Young Goodman Brown"
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
The English Note-Books: (various selections)
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
"The White Old Maid"
"Howe's Masquerade"
"Edward Randolph's Portrait"
"The Birthmark"

1932 Pattee
"Sights from a Steeple"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The White Old Maid"
"David Swan"
"The Old Manse"

1934 Foerster
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (ch.2)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)

1935 Jones and Leisy
"Mr. Higginbotham's Catastrophe"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"The Old Manse"
"Ethan Brand"

1936 Hubbell
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Gray Champion"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
"Sights from a Steeple"
"The Gray Champion"
"Wakefield"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Birthmark"
"Ethan Brand"

1938 Benet and Pearson
"The Old Manse"
"The Gray Champion"
The Scarlet Letter: (ch.10)
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: (chs.2-3)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
"Sights from a Steeple"
"The Gray Champion"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Dr. Heidegger's Experiment"
"David Swan"
"Lady Eleanore's Mantle"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (chs.1-3)
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface" and (ch.18)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
1941 *Baker, Curti, and Thorp*
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Gray Champion"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (chs.2,13,&23)
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

1945 *Jones and Leisy*
"Mr. Higginbotham’s Catastrophe"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"The Old Manse"
"Ethan Brand"

1947 *Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart*
"The Gentle Boy"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"The Old Manse"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1947 *Foerster*
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
"Sights from a Steeple"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"David Swan"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1948 *Davis, Frederick, and Mott*
"Sights from a Steeple"
"Mr. Higginbotham’s Catastrophe"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"The Old Manse"

The American Note-Books: "Source Material for 'Ethan Brand'"

"Ethan Brand"

1949 Allen and Pochmann

The American Note-Books: (various selections)
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
"Sights from a Steeple"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Gray Champion"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Wedding Knell"
"Fancy's Show Box"
"The Birthmark"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"Earth's Holocaust"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1949 Hubbell

The American Note-Books: (various selections)
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Gray Champion"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1952 Jones and Leisy

"Mr. Higginbotham's Catastrophe"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"Endicott and the Red Cross"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"The Old Manse"
"Ethan Brand"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart

"The Gentle Boy"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"The Old Manse"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
1954 Scott and Short
(not included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Canal Boat"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Dr. Heidegger’s Experiment"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Earth’s Holocaust"
"Ethan Brand"

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
"The Gentle Boy"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Old Manse"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"The Gentle Boy"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Wakefield"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Old Manse"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1957 Foerster
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
"The Old Manse"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Celestial Railroad"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
"Howe’s Masquerade"
"Edward Randolph's Portrait"
"Lady Eleanore's Mantle"
"Old Esther Dudley"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"The Snow Image, a Childish Miracle"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface" and (ch.1)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
The English Note-Books: (various selections)
The Italian Note-Books: (various selections)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin's Burial"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"Wakefield"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Ambitious Guest"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")

1961 Brown and Flanagan
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1962 Miller, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Prophetic Pictures"
"The Birthmark"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
*The American Note-Books*: (various selections)
*The English Note-Books*: (various selections)
"The Old Manse"
"The Custom-House"
*Twice-Told Tales*: "Preface"
*The House of the Seven Gables*: "Preface"
*The Marble Faun*: "Preface"

1963  *Falk and Foerster*
*Twice-Told Tales*: "Preface"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Gray Champion"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"The Prophetic Pictures"
"Roger Malvin's Burial"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"The Canterbury Pilgrims"
"Ethan Brand"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Wakefield"
"The Celestial Railroad"

*The Scarlet Letter*: (complete with "The Custom-House")

1965  *Holman*
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"The Canterbury Pilgrims"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
*Twice-Told Tales*: "Preface"
*The House of the Seven Gables*: "Preface"
*The Blithedale Romance*: "Preface"
*The Marble Faun*: "Preface"

1966  *Davis and Johnson*
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
The *English Note-Books*: (various selections)

1967 *Beatty, Bradley, and Long* (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1967 *Beatty, Bradley, and Long*
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Wakefield"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Ambitious Guest"
The *Scarlet Letter*: (complete with "The Custom-House")

1969 *Messerole, Sutton, and Weber*
"The Hollow of the Three Hills"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Mr. Higginbotham’s Catastrophe"
"Mrs. Bullfrog"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Wedding Knell"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Old Manse"
"Our Old Home"

The *American Note-Books*: (various selections)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1970 *Howe, Schorer, and Ziff*
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Ethan Brand"
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Ethan Brand"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Gentle Boy"
"The Birthmark"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Ethan Brand"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
Chiefly About War Matters: (various selections)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Gentle Boy"
"The Birthmark"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Ethan Brand"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
Chiefly About War Matters: (various selections)
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"The Hollow of the Three Hills"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Mr. Higginbotham’s Catastrophe"
"Mrs. Bullfrog"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Wedding Knell"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Old Manse"
"Our Old Home"

1975 Gross and Stern
(Not included)

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Blithedale Romance: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various selections)
"Earth’s Holocaust"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"

1979 Gottesman, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom House")

1985 Baym, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom House")

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1987 McQuade, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
"The Old Manse"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
Twice-Told Tales: "Preface"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)
The English Note-Books: "Herman Melville"
"Abraham Lincoln"
(Various Letters)

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin's Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"

1989 Baym, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom House")
1990 Lauter, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
"Mrs. Hutchinson"
"Abraham Lincoln"
(Various letters)

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Alice Doane’s Appeal"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom House")
The American Note-Books: (various selections)

1991 Miller
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Celestial Railroad"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
The American Notebooks: (various selections)

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Roger Malvin’s Burial"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"Wakefield"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
"Mrs. Hutchinson"
"Abraham Lincoln"
(Various letters)

1994 McQuade, et al.
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Marble Faun: "Preface"
The American Note-Books: (various portraits)
The English Note-Books: "Herman Melville"
"Abraham Lincoln"
(Various Letters)

1994 Perkins and Perkins
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"Wakefield"
"The Ambitious Guest"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister’s Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
"Rappaccini’s Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom House")
1997 McMichael
"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Maypole of Merry Mount"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"Ethan Brand"
The Scarlet Letter: (complete with "The Custom-House")
The Marble Faun: "Preface"

"My Kinsman, Major Molineux"
"Young Goodman Brown"
"The Minister's Black Veil"
"The Birthmark"
"Rappaccini's Daughter"
"The Artist of the Beautiful"
The House of the Seven Gables: "Preface"
"Mrs. Hutchinson"
"Abraham Lincoln"
(Various letters)

Melville

1919 Pattee
Typee: (ch.26)
Moby Dick: (ch.48)

1922 Pattee
Typee: (ch.26)
Moby Dick: (ch.48)

1925 Foerster
Moby Dick: (chs.132-35)

1926 Pattee
Typee: (ch.26)
Moby Dick: (ch.48)

1926 Shafer
Moby Dick: (chs.36-41,85,96,132-35) and "Epilogue"

1927 Snyder and Snyder
Moby Dick: (chs.48&135) and "Epilogue"

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
Moby Dick: (chs.133-35)

1932 Pattee

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Typee: (ch.26)
Moby Dick: (chs.132-35)

1934 Foerster
Moby Dick: (chs.132-35)

1935 Jones and Leisy
"Benito Cereno"

1936 Hubbell
Letters: (Two to Hawthorne)
Moby Dick: (ch.36&111)
"Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Rebel Color-Bearers at Shiloh"
"Formerly a Slave"
Clarel: "Epilogue"
"To Ned"
"Art"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
Moby Dick: (chs.132-35)
Mardi: (ch.57)
Pierre: (XXV:4-5)

1938 Benet and Pearson
Typee: (chs.10-11)
White-Jacket: (chs.60-63)
Mardi: (section entitled "The Philosophers Regale Themselves with Their Pipes")
Pierre: (ch.)
Moby Dick: (chs.132-35)
"The Song"
"Ha, Ha, Gods and Kings"
"Quack! Quack! Quack!"
"Sheridan at Cedar Creek"
"In the Prison Pen"
"The Golden Age"
"Of Monasteries"
"What Is Beauty?"
"Where's Commander All-a-Tanto?"
"There, Peaked, and Gray, Three Haglets Fly"
"Monody"
"In the Pauper's Turnip Field"
"Art"

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
Moby Dick: (chs.41&133-35)

1941 Baker, Curti, Thorpe
Mardi: (ch.161)
White-Jacket: (chs.60-63)
Moby Dick: (chs.133-35)

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&8"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"Sheridan at Cedar Creek"
"Far Off-Shore"
"The Enviable Isles"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
Clarel: "Epilogue"

1945 Jones and Leisy
"Benito Cereno"

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Mardi: (chs.158&161-62)
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Agatha Letter"
"Benito Cereno"

1947 Foerster
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"Seedsman of Old Saturn Hill"

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"Sheridan at Cedar Creek"
"The College Colonel"
"Prose Supplement to Battle Pieces"
Clarel: "Epilogue"
"John Marr"
"Far Off-Shore"
"To Ned"
"The Enviable Isles"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"Monody"
"The Enthusiast"
"Billy Budd"

1949 Allen and Pochmann
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
Letters: (Three to Hawthorne)
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The Conflict of Convictions"
"Apathy and Enthusiasm"
"The March into Virginia"
"Ball's Bluff"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"Stonewall Jackson"
"The Surrender at Appomattox"
"The Martyr"
"Aurora-Borealis"
"Billy Budd"

1949 Hubbell
Letters: (Two to Hawthorne)
Moby Dick: (chs.22,28,36,41,&111)
"Benito Cereno"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Rebel Color-Bearers at Shiloh"
"Formerly a Slave"
Clarel: "Epilogue"
"To Ned"
"Art"

1952 Jones and Leisy
"Benito Cereno"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Mardi: (chs.158&161-62)
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Agatha Letter"
"Benito Cereno"

1954 Scott and Short
(not included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
Typee: (ch.18)
White-Jacket: (ch.19)
Moby Dick: (chs.7-9)
Pierre: (XIV)
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"Shiloh"
"The House-Top"
"Southern Cross"

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
Mardi: (chs.158&161-62)
White-Jacket: (chs.60-63)
Moby Dick: (chs.41-42)
Pierre: (ch.3)
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&8"
"Sheridan at Cedar Creek"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
Clarel: "Epilogue"
"Far Off-Shore"
"To Ned"
"Monody"
"Art"
"C---'s Lament"
"Shelly's Vision"
"Greek Architecture"
"The Age of the Antonines"
"In Shards the Sylvan Vases Lie"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"Billy Budd"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
"Benito Cereno"

1957 Foerster
"The Great Art of Telling the Truth"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Far Off-Shore"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The Conflict of Convictions"
"The March into Virginia"
"Dupont's Round Fight"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The College Colonel"
"The Coming Storm"
"The Apparition"
"On Slain Collegians"
"The Martyr"
"On the Grave of a Young Cavalry Officer..."
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"Crossing the Tropics"
"The Enviable Isles"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"The Enthusiast"
"Art"
"Fragments of a Lost Gnostic Poem of the 12th Century"
"In a Bye-Canal"
"Greek Architecture"
"The New Rosicrucians"
"Pontoosuce"

Moby Dick: "Jonah's Song"

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
"The Great Art of Telling the Truth"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"On the Grave of a Young Calvery Officer"
"Far Off-Shore"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"Billy Budd"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"Formerly a Slave"
"Art"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
"Letter to Hawthorne"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

White-Jacket:
"Bartleby the Scrivener"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,2&3"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"Sheridan at Cedar Creek"
"Shiloh"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Age of Antonines"
"In a Bye-Canal"
"Monody"

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
"Billy Budd"

1962 Miller, et al.
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters to Hawthorne" (four)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The Conflict of Convictions"
"The March into Virginia"
"Dupont's Round Fight"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Malvern Hill"
"In the Prison Pen"
"The College Colonel"
"The Coming Storm"
"On the Slain Collegians"
"The House-Top"
"The Apparition"
"On the Photograph of a Corps Commander"
"Shiloh"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Berg"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"In a Bye-Canal"
"Fragments of a Lost Gnostic Poem of the 12th Century"
"Monody"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"In a Garret"
"Art"
"The Attic Landscape"
"Greek Architecture"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"The Blue-Bird"

1963 Falk and Foerster
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letter to Hawthorne": (Agatha)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketch 8"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Bell Tower"
"I and My Chimney"
"The Portent"
"Dupont's Round Fight"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"The House-Top"
Clarel: (I ch.37), (III ch.5), (IV ch.31), and "Epilogue"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Shelley's Vision"
"The Apparition"
"The New Rosicrucians"
"Immolated"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"

1965 Holman
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Bell-Tower"
"I and My Chimney"
"The Portent"
"Dupont’s Round Fight"
"The House-Top"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Immolated"

1966 Davis and Johnson
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Billy Budd"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,3,8,&9"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"Billy Budd"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,3,8,&9"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"Formerly a Slave"
"The House-Top"
"The Good Craft ‘Snow-Bird’"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Cock-A-Doodle-Doo!"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Portent"
"Dupont’s Round Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"Tom Deadlight"
"The Berg"
"Pebbles"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"Art"
"Monody"

1970 Foerster, et al.
"The Great Art of Telling the Truth"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Portent"
"Malvern Hill"
"On the Grave of a Young Calvery Officer"
"Far Off-Shore"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
"Letter to Hawthorne"
White-Jacket: (chs.33&35)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The College Colonel"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"Fragments from a Lost Gnostic Poem"
"Monody"
"In a Garret"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
"Letter to Hawthorne"
White-Jacket: (chs.33&35)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The College Colonel"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"Fragments from a Lost Gnostic Poem"
"Monody"
"In a Garret"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Confidence Man: (chs.1-3&25-26)
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
The Conflict of Convictions"
The March into Viginia"
"Ball's Bluff"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Shiloh"
The House-Top"
The College Colonel"
"A Requiem for Soldiers Lost in Open Transports"
"An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battlefields of
the Wilderness"
"On a Natural Monument in a Field of Georgia"
"Commerative of a Naval Victory"
Clarel: "Epilogue"
"John Marr"
"Tom Deadlight"
The Man-of-War Hawk"
The Tuft of Kelp"
The Maldive Shark"
The Ravaged Villa"
"Monody"
Pontoosuce"
"Billy in the Darbies"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,3,8,&9"
The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"Billy Budd"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,3,8,&9"
The Portent"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
The House-Top"
The Good Craft 'Snow-Bird'"
The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
*The Confidence Man*: (chs.1-3&25-26)
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The Conflict of Convictions"
"The March into Virginia"
"Ball’s Bluff"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Shiloh"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"A Requiem for Soldiers Lost in Open Transports"
"An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battlefields of the Wilderness"
"On a Natural Monument in a Field of Georgia"
"Commemorative of a Naval Victory"
*Clarel*: "Epilogue"
"John Marr"
"Tom Deadlight"
"The Man-of-War Hawk"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"Monody"
"Pontoosuce"
"Billy in the Darbies"

"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh’"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Cock-A-Doodle-Doo!"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Portent"
"Dupont’s Round Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"Tom Deadlight"
"The Berg"
"Pebbles"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"Art"
"Monody"

1975 Gross and Stern
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Billy Budd"

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters to Hawthorne" (four)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketch 8"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"Malvern Hill"
"Shiloh"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Art"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"The House-Top"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Art"
1979 Gottesman, et al.  
Typee: (chs.17&26)  
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"  
"Letters to Hawthorne" (five)  
Moby Dick: (ch.54)  
Pierre: (XIV)  
"Bartleby the Scrivner"  
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,2,&3"  
"Benito Cereno"  
"Jimmy Rose"  
"The Piazza"  
"The Portent"  
"Misgivings"  
"The March into Virginia"  
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"  
"The House-Top"  
"The Maldive Shark"  
"To Ned"  
"After the Pleasure Party"  
"Monody"  
"The Bench of Boors"  
"The Enthusiast"  
"Art"  
"Billy Budd"  

"Bartleby the Scrivner"  
"Benito Cereno"  
"Billy Budd"  
"The Portent"  
"Misgivings"  
"The March into Virginia"  
"Shiloh"  
"Malvern Hill"  
"The House-Top"  
"The College Colonel"  
"The Martyr"  
"The Aeolian Harp"  
"The Tuft of Kelp"  
"The Maldive Shark"  
"The Berg"  
"Art"  
"Greek Architecture"  
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"  

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins  
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"  
"Bartleby the Scrivner"  
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&3"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The Good Craft 'Snow-Bird'"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Lone FOUNTS"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1985 Baym, et al.
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters to Hawthorne" (five)
Moby Dick: (ch.54)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,2,3,&8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Piazza"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"The House-Top"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Monody"
"The Bench of Boors"
"The Enthusiast"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&3"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battlefields of the Widerness"
"The Good Craft 'Snow-Bird'"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letter to Hawthorne" (one)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketch 8"

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"The House-Top"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fights"
"Shiloh"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"

1987 McQuade, et al.
"Hawthorne and His Moses"
Moby Dick: (chs. 23, 26-28&36)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fights"
"Shiloh"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Hawthorne and His Moses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"The House-Top"
"Monody"
"Billy Budd"

1989 Baym, et al.
"Hawthorne and His Moses"
"Letters to Hawthorne" (five)
Moby Dick: (ch.54)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
*The Encantadas*: "Sketches 1,2,3,&8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Piazza"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"The House-Top"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Monody"
"The Bench of Boors"
"The Enthusiast"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

1990 *Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins*
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
*The Encantadas*: "Sketches 1&3"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor’s Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battlefields of the Wilderness"
"The Good Craft 'Snow-Bird'
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Billy Budd"

1990 Lauter, et al.
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1,2&8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Monody"
"Art"

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Monody"
"Art"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters" (three)

1991 Miller
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"Mardi: "Gold-Hunters" (poem)
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"Shiloh"
"The House-Top"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Ravaged Villa"
"In a Garret"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Buddha"
"The New Ancient of Days"
"Pontoosuce"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters" (six)

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
"The March into Virginia"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"The Martyr"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Letters to Hawthorne" (five)
Moby Dick: (ch.54)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1, 2, 3, & 8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Piazza"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"The House-Top"
"The Maldive Shark"
"To Ned"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Monody"
"The Bench of Boors"
"The Enthusiast"
"Art"
"Billy Budd"

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketch 8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Portent"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Monody"
"Art"

1994 McQuade, et al.
"Hawthorne and His Moses"
Moby Dick: (chs. 23, 26-28&36)
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fights"
"Shiloh"
"The Tuft of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"

1994 Perkins and Perkins
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encantadas: "Sketches 1&3"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"The Portent"
"Misgivings"
The March into Virginia"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The House-Top"
"The College Colonel"
"An Uninscribed Monument on One of the Battlefields of the Wilderness"
"The Good Craft 'Snow-Bird'"
"The Tut of Kelp"
"Old Counsel"
"After the Pleasure Party"
"The Maldive Shark"
"Monody"
"Lone Founts"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Billy Budd"

1997 McMichael, et al.
"Bartleby the Scrivner"
"Benito Cereno"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Billy Budd"
"The Portent"
"Shiloh"
"Malvern Hill"
"The College Colonel"
"The Aeolian Harp"
"The Tut of Kelp"
"The Maldive Shark"
"The Berg"
"Art"
"Greek Architecture"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"

"Bartleby the Scrivner"
The Encatadas: "Sketch 8"
"The Paradise of Bachelors and the Tartarus of Maids"
"Benito Cereno"
"Billy Budd"
"Hawthorne and His Mosses"
"The Portent"
"A Utilitarian View of the Monitor's Fight"
"Monody"
"Art"
APPENDIX II

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: NINETEENTH-CENTURY POETRY

Whitman and Dickinson (number of poems)

1919 Pattee
W: 17 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 6

1922 Pattee
W: 17 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 6

1925 Foerster
W: 23
D: 29

1926 Pattee
W: 17 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 6

1926 Shafer
W: 27 & "1855 Preface" & "Preface: November Boughs"
D: 15

1927 Snyder and Snyder
W: 24 & "Preface: November Boughs"
D: 10

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
W: 24 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 8

1932 Pattee
W: 21 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 10

1934 Foerster
W: 18 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>W: 18 &amp; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</th>
<th>D:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Jones and Leisy</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface&quot; &amp; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td>&quot;Democratic Vistas&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>10 &amp; 7 letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams</td>
<td>&quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Benet and Pearson</td>
<td>&quot;Preface: November Boughs&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Ellis, Pound, and Spohn</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface,&quot; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>54 &amp; 3 letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Baker, Curti, and Thorp</td>
<td>&quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Jones and Leisy</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface&quot; &amp; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface&quot; &amp; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Foerster</td>
<td>&quot;Democratic Vistas&quot;</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Davis, Frederick, and Mott</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface,&quot; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Allen and Pochmann</td>
<td>&quot;1855 Preface,&quot; &quot;Democratic Vistas&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>146 &amp; 16 letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td>&quot;Democratic Vistas&quot; &amp; &quot;Specimen Days&quot;</td>
<td>44 &amp; 5 letters</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1952 Jones and Leisy
   W: 32 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 39

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
   W: 23 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 27

1954 Scott and Short
   (none included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
   W: 21 & "Specimen Days"
   D: 30

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
   W: 13 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 43

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   W: 34 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 61 [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
   W: 22 & "1855 Preface"
   D: 28 [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]

1957 Foerster
   W: 22 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 47 [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
   W: 33 & "1855 Preface" & "Specimen Days"
   D: 88 [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
   W: 20 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 47 & 4 letters [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   W: 35 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 61 [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]

1961 Brown and Flanagan
   W: 12 & "1855 Preface"
   D: 23 & 6 letters [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
   W: 27 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
   D: 61 [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]
1962 Miller, et al.
D: 136 & 23 letters [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1963 Falk and Foerster
W: 90 & "1855 Preface," "Preface: November Boughs" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 0

W: 31 & "1855 Preface" & "Specimen Days"
D: 75 & 13 letters [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1965 Holman
W: 15 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 129 & 3 letters [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]

1966 Davis and Johnson
W: 8
D: 42 [Johnson text with new punctuation]

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
W: 28 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 61 [Johnson text numbers, but older punctuation]

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
W: 36 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days"
D: 61 [last edition to reprint older punctuation]

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
W: 38 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 56 [new punctuation]

1970 Foerster, et al.
W: 24 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 49

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
W: 8 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 28

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
W: 8 & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 28

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
W: 11 & "Democratic Vistas" & "1855 Preface"
D: 35
1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
W: 29 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 63

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: 16 & "1855 Preface" (v.1)
22 & "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days" (v.2)
D: 63

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
W: 11 & "Democratic Vistas" & "1855 Preface"
D: 35

W: 32 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" [same selections included in both vols]
D: 59

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
W: 39 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 56

1975 Gross and Stern
W: 9
D: 112 [older punctuation]

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
W: Franklin Evans (ch.25) and 21 poems & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" [poems, "1855 Preface" and "Dem Vistas" included in both volumes]
D: 47

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
W: 42 & "Second Annex Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 66

1979 Gottesman, et al.
D: 83 & 4 letters

W: 32 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" [all selections included in both vols]
D: 65

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: 37 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days"
D: 63 & 8 letters
1985 Baym, et al.
"Democratic Vistas, "Specimen Days" & 8 letters
D: 65 & 4 letters

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: 37 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days" [all selections included in both vols]
D: 63 & 8 letters

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
W: 28 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 68

W: 33 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" [all selections included in both vols]
D: 68

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
W: 24 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 49 & 2 letters

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
W: 40 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 62

1987 McQuade, et al.
W: Leaves of Grass (1855) [complete text] (v.1)
43 & "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days" (v.2)
D: 62

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
W: 25 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" & 1 letter
D: 51 & 4 letters

1989 Baym, et al.
"Democratic Vistas, "Specimen Days" & 8 letters
D: 65 & 4 letters

W: 43 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" [all selections appear in both vols]
D: 65

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: 39 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days" [all selections included in both vols]
D: 66 & 8 letters

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
1990 Lauter, et al.
W: 36 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 115 & 26 letters

D: 72 & 2 letters

1991 Miller
W: 19 & "Specimen Days" (v.1)
47 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas," & "Slang in America"
D: 83 & 7 letters

W: 43 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 71 [all selections appear in both vols]

W: 52 & "1855 Preface" "Democratic Vistas," "Specimen Days" & "Second Annex Preface"
D: 89 & 4 letters

W: 36 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 123 & 24 letters

1994 McQuade, et al.
W: 34 & "1855 Preface," "Specimen Days," & "Democratic Vistas" [all selections appear in both vols]
D: 57 & 17 letters [all selections appear in both vols]

1994 Perkins and Perkins
W: 40 & "1855 Preface," "Democratic Vistas" & "Specimen Days" [all selections included in both vols]
D: 66 & 8 letters

1997 McMichael, et al.
W: 33 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas" [all selections appear in both vols]
D: 54 [all selections appear in both vols]

W: 36 & "1855 Preface" & "Democratic Vistas"
D: 112 & 24 letters
Alice Cary, Phoebe Cary, Larcom, Thaxter

1919 \textit{Pattee}
\textbf{AC:} (not included)
\textbf{PC:} "Nearer Home"
\textbf{LL:} "Hannah Binding Shoes"
\textit{"A Loyal Woman's No"}
\textbf{CT:} "Land-Locked"
\textit{"The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals"}
\textit{"The Sandpiper"}

1922 \textit{Pattee}
\textbf{AC:} (Not included)
\textbf{PC:} "Nearer Home"
\textbf{LL:} "Hannah Binding Shoes"
\textit{"A Loyal Woman's No"}
\textbf{CT:} "Land-Locked"
\textit{"The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals"}
\textit{"The Sandpiper"}

1925 \textit{Foerster}
\textit{(none included)}

1926 \textit{Pattee}
\textbf{AC:} (not included)
\textbf{PC:} "Nearer Home"
\textbf{LL:} "Hannah Binding Shoes"
\textit{"A Loyal Woman's No"}
\textbf{CT:} "Land-Locked"
\textit{"The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals"}
\textit{"The Sandpiper"}

1927 \textit{Shafer}
\textit{(none Included)}

1927 \textit{Snyder and Snyder}
\textbf{CT:} "Land-Locked"
\textit{"The Spaniards' Graves"}
\textit{"Rock Weeds"}
\textit{"Twilight"}
\textit{"Midsummer Midnight"}
\textit{"The Sandpiper"}

1929 \textit{Quinn, Baugh, and Howe}
\textit{(none included)}

1932 \textit{Pattee}
\textbf{AC:} (not included)
\textbf{PC:} "Nearer Home"
\textbf{LL:} (not included)
\textbf{CT:} "Land-Locked"
\textit{"The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals"}
"The Sandpiper"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Foerster</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Jones and Leisy</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Benet and Pearson</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Ellis, Pound, and Spohn</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Baker, Curti, and Thorp</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Jones and Leisy</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Foerster</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Davis, Frederick, and Mott</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Allen and Pochmann</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Jones and Leisy</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Scott and Short</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Hart and Gohdes</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
(none included)

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
(none included)

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
(none included)

1957 Foerster
(none included)

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
(none included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
(none included)

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
(none included)

1961 Brown and Flanagan
(none included)

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
(none included)

1962 Miller, et al.
(none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster
(none included)

(none included)

1965 Holman
(none included)

1966 Davis and Johnson
(none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
(none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
(none included)

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
(none included)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Foerster, et al.</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Howe, Schorer, and Ziff</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Howe, Schorer, and Ziff</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Brooks, Lewis, and Warren</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Brooks, Lewis, and Warren</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>McMichael, et al.</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Meserole, Sutton, and Weber</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Gross and Stern</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Gottesman, et al.</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>McMichael, et al.</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Baym, et al.</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1985 McMichael (Shorter)
   (none included)
   (none included)
1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)
1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)
1987 McQuade, et al.
   (none included)
1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)
1989 Baym, et al.
   (none included)
   (none included)
1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
   (none included)
1990 Lauter, et al.
   AC: "Uncle Christopher’s" [short story]
   (none included)
1991 Miller
   (none included)
   (none included)
   (None included)
   AC: "Uncle Christopher’s" [short story]
1994 McQuade, et al.
   (none included)
1994 Perkins and Perkins
   (none included)
1997 McMichael, et al.
   (none included)

   AC: "My Grandfather" & "Uncle Christopher’s" [short stories]
   CT: "In Kittery Churchyard"
       "Wherefore"
       "Two Sonnets"

Lanier and Tabb

1919 Pattee
   SL: Cain Smallin
       Night and Day
       The Centennial Meditation of Columbia
       Song of the Chattahoochee
       A Sunrise Song
       To J.L.
   JT: Transition
       Father Damien
       To the Wood-Robin
       Ave: Sidney Lanier
       Golden-Rod

1922 Pattee
   SL: Cain Smallin
       Night and Day
       The Centennial Meditation of Columbia
       Song of the Chattahoochee
       A Sunrise Song
       To J.L.
   JT: Transition
       Father Damien
       To the Wood-Robin
       Ave: Sidney Lanier
       Golden-Rod

1925 Foerster
   SL: The Symphony
       Evening Song
       Song of the Chattahoochee
       The Mocking Bird
       The Marshes of Glynn
       Opposition

1926 Pattee
   SL: Cain Smallin
       Night and Day
       The Centennial Meditation of Columbia
Song of the Chattahoochee
A Sunrise Song
To J.L.
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
The Marshes of Glynn
Sunrise
JT: Transition
Father Damien
To the Wood-Robin
Ave: Sidney Lanier
Golden-Rod

1926 Shafer
SL: The Marshes of Glynn
Song of the Chattahoochee
From the Flats
The Symphony
Struggle
Song for the Jacquerie
JT: Compensation
To an Old Wassail-cup
Autumn Song
Angels of Pain
Baby
A Bunch of Roses
Shadows
At Last
The Pilgrim
An Interview
Anticipation
Deus Absconditus
Fancy
The Voyager
Adrift
My Secret

1927 Snyder and Snyder
SL: The Dying Words of Stonewall Jackson
Night and Day
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Stirrup Cup
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn
Marsh Song--At Sunset
How Love Looked for Hell
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
JT: To an Old Wassail-Cup
Autumn Song
Shadows
Deus Absconditus
Fancy

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
SL: My Springs
   The Symphony
   Evening Song
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Revenge of Hamish
   The Marshes of Glynn
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
JT: St. Mary of Egypt
   The Hospital Bird
   To the Wood-Robin
   Evolution
   Faith
   Anonymous
   Shell-Tints
   The Shell
   Bereft
   Overflow
   Racers
   The Test
   In Autumn
   Winter Rain
   In Aeternum
   Beauty
   Fiat Lux
   Love Immortal

1932 Pattee
SL: Corn
   The Symphony
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   Night and Day
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
   Sunrise
   A Sunrise Song
JT: Transition
   Father Damien
   To the Wood-Robin
   Ave: Sidney Lanier
   Golden-Rod

1934 Foerster
SL: The Symphony
   Evening Song
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Mocking Bird
   The Marshes of Glynn
   Opposition

1935 Jones and Leisy
SL: The Symphony
   Song of the Chattahoochee
The Stirrup-Cup
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
Nine from Eight
The Ocklawaha River
The New South

1936 Hubbell

JT: Poe's Critics
To a Songster
A Carcanet
December
Love's Autograph
Communion
Holy Ground
God's Likeness
Evolution
Fern Song
To Sidney Lanier
Mater Dolorosa
Indian Summer
The Bluebird
Brother Ass and St. Francis
Influxes
Fiat Lux
Going Blind

SL: "Letters" (five)
Life and Song
Song for the Jacquerie
The Ship of the Earth
Nirvana
The Symphony
The Stirrup-Cup
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn
Marsh Song--At Sunset
A Ballad of Trees and the Master

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams

SL: The Symphony
The Stirrup-Cup
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master

1938 Benet and Pearson

SL: Tiger Lilies: (II ch. 6)
The Science of English Verse: "Verse a Phenomenon of Sound"
The Symphony
Evening Song
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Revenge of Hamish
Opposition
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
The Crystal
Sunrise
The Marshes of Glynn

JT: Father Damien
Evolution
Blossom
The Peak
Prejudice
Fame
Expectancy
Sundered
Going Blind

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
SL: Thar’s More in the Man
Corn
The Symphony
From the Flats
Evening Song
The Stirrup-Cup
The Revenge of Hamish
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
Marsh Song--At Sunset
The Science of English Verse: (ch.1)

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
SL: The Symphony
Uncle Jim’s Baptist Revival Hymn
The Marshes of Glynn

1945 Jones and Leisy
SL: The Symphony
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Stirrup-Cup
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
Nine from Eight
The Ocklawaha River
The New South

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
SL: Corn
The Symphony
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn
1947 Foerster
SL: The Symphony
   Evening Song
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Mocking Bird
   The Marshes of Glynn
   Opposition

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
SL: Nine from Eight
   Life and Song
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
   Corn
   The Symphony
   The Marshes of Glynn

1949 Allen and Pochmann
SL: Tiger Lilies (II chs.1-4)
   The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Revenge of Hamish
   Sunrise
   Individuality
   Marsh Song--At Sunset
   The Marshes of Glynn
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
   The English Novel: (chs.1-3)

1949 Hubbell
SL: "Letters" (four)
   Life and Song
   Song for the Jacquerie
   The Ship of the Earth
   Nirvana
   The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Revenge of Hamish
   The Marshes of Glynn
   Marsh Song--At Sunset
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
JT: A Carcanet
   Communion
   Holy Ground
   Evolution
   To Sidney Lanier
   Mater Dolorosa
   Indian Summer
   Influences
   Going Blind
1952 *Jones and Leisy*

SL: The Symphony
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Marshes of the Glynn
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
   The New South

1953 *Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart*

SL: Corn
   The Symphony
   The Revenge of Hamish
   The Marshes of Glynn

1954 *Scott and Short*

SL: Corn
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Marshes of Glynn
   The Ship of the Earth
   Evening Song
   A Sunrise Song
   The Mocking Bird
   The Stirrup-Cup
   From the Flats
   Opposition
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
   A Song of Love
   Struggle
   Control

JT: December
   Blossom
   Love’s Autograph
   Autumn Song
   Holy Ground
   Prejudice
   The Peak
   Deus Absconditus
   God’s Likeness
   Evolution
   To an Old Wassail-Cup
   Fame
   Angels of Pain
   Adrift
   Mater Dolorosa
   My Secret
   Anticipation
   An Interview
   Expectancy
   Going Blind
   Fiat Lux

1955 *Hart and Gohdes*

SL: The Stirrup-Cup
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
SL: Nine from Eight
Corn
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Symphony
The Stirrup-Cup
The Marshes of Glynn
A Ballad of Trees and the Master
Marsh Song--At Sunset

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
SL: The Symphony
Evening Song
The Stirrup-Cup
The Mocking Bird
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn
Opposition

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
SL: Corn
The Symphony
The Revenge of Hamish
The Marshes of Glynn

1957 Foerster
SL: The Symphony
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
(none included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
SL: The Symphony
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
SL: The Symphony
Evening Song
The Stirrup-Cup
The Mocking Bird
Song of the Chattahoochee
The Marshes of Glynn
Opposition

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
1961 Brown and Flanagan
SL: The Symphony
   Corn
   The Marshes of Glynn

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
SL: The Symphony
   Evening Song
   Song of the Chattahoochee

1962 Miller, et al.
(none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster
(none included)

(none included)

1965 Holman
SL: The Symphony
   Song of the Chattahoochee
JT: Prejudice
   Evolution
   Fame

1966 Davis and Johnson
(none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
SL: The Symphony
   Evening Song
   The Stirrup-Cup
   The Mocking Bird
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Marshes of Glynn
   Opposition

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
SL: Thar's More in the Man
   The Symphony
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Harlequin of Dreams
   The Marshes of Glynn
   Marsh Song--At Sunset
   A Ballad of Trees and the Master
1970 Foerster, et al.  
**SL:** The Symphony  
The Stirrup-Cup  
The Marshes of Glynn

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff  
*(none included)*

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff  
*(none included)*

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren  
**SL:** Corn  
The Marshes of Glynn

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins *(Shorter)*  
**SL:** The Symphony  
The Marshes of Glynn

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins  
**SL:** The Symphony  
The Stirrup-Cup  
The Marshes of Glynn

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren  
**SL:** Corn  
The Marshes of Glynn

**SL:** The Ship of the Earth  
The Marshes of Glynn

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber  
**SL:** Thar’s More in the Man  
The Symphony  
The Harlequin of Dreams  
The Marshes of Glynn  
A Ballad of Trees and the Master

1975 Gross and Stern  
**SL:** The Symphony  
The Mocking Bird  
The Stirrup-Cup  
The Marshes of Glynn  
Marsh Song--At sunset  
Opposition  
The New South
1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
   SL: The Marshes of Glynn
   The Symphony
   Corn

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)

1979 Gottesman, et al.
   (none included)

   SL: The Ship of Earth
   Corn
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
   SL: The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   The Marshes of Glynn

1985 Baym, et al.
   (none included)

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
   SL: The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   The Marshes of Glynn

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
   SL: The Ship of Earth
   Corn
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

   SL: The Ship of Earth
   Corn
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
   (none included)

1987 McQuade, et al.
   (none included)
1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
(none included)

1989 Baym, et al.
(none included)

SL: The Ship of Earth
   Corn
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
SL: The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   The Marshes of Glynn

1990 Lauter, et al.
(none included)

SL: The Raven Days
   Song of the Chattahoochee
   Marsh Song--At Sunset

1991 Miller
SL: The Ship of Earth
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

SL: The Ship of Earth
   Corn
   Evening Song
   The Marshes of Glynn

(none included)

(none included)

1994 McQuade, et al.
(none included)

1994 Perkins and Perkins
SL: The Symphony
   The Stirrup-Cup
   The Marshes of Glynn

1997 McMichael, et al.
(none included)
(none included)
APPENDIX III

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: LATE NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE

Mark Twain

List of Abbreviations:

Auto: Mark Twain's Autobiography (1924)
Erup: Mark Twain in Eruption (1940)
CY: A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court (1889)
FE: Following the Equator (1897)
GA: The Gilded Age (1874)
LE: Letters from the Earth (1962)
LM: Life on the Mississippi (1883)
HF: Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (1885)
IA: The Innocents Abroad (1869)
MS: The Mysterious Stranger (1916)
OT: "Old Times on the Mississippi" (1875)
PW: The Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson (1894)
RI: Roughing It (1872)
TA: A Tramp Abroad (1880)
TS: The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (1876)

1919 Pattee
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"

1922 Pattee
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"

1925 Foerster
LM: (chs.4-7)

1926 Pattee
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"
IA: "European Guides"
RI: "Lake Tahoe"
GA: "Uncle Daniel's Apparition and Prayer" and "The Steamboat Explosion"

1926 Shafer
LM: (chs.4, 18-21, 50, 60)

509
1927 Snyder and Snyder
LM: (chs.8&10)
HF: (chs.10-13)

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
Auto: "Early Days," "A Boy’s Life," and "A Tribute to His Wife"

1932 Pattee
IA: (ch.27)
GA: (chs.3-4)
OT: "A Boy’s Ambition" and "I Want to Be a Cub-Pilot."

1934 Foerster
IA: (ch.27)
LM: (chs.4-7)
HF: (chs.17-18)

1935 Jones and Leisy
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
GA: (chs.7-8)
LM: (chs.4,17)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]

1936 Hubbell
9 letters
"The Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
LM: (chs.4-6,26)
HF: (chs.17-18)
PW: [six of Pudd’nhead Wilson’s Maxims.]
FE: [seven maxims.]
MS: (ch.11)

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
RI: (ch.47)
GA: (ch.28)
OT: "The Boys’ Ambition" and "A Cub-Pilot’s Experience."
MS: (ch.6)

1938 Benet and Pearson
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
LM: (ch.3)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Little Bessie Would Assist Providence."

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (ch.27)
RI: (ch.78)
GA: (ch.8)
LM: (chs.6-8)

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog Of Calaveras County."
OT: (chs.1-2)
"The Whitier Birthday Speech."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1945 Jones and Leisy
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
GA: (chs.7-8)
LM: (chs.4,17)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.19,53)
RI: (ch.3)
GA: (chs.7-8)
OT: "A Daring Deed" and "Continued Perplexities."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
LM: (chs.3,38)
HF: (chs.17,21)

1947 Foerster
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: "Preface" & (chs.7-8,12,26)
RI: (chs.47,78)
LM: (chs. 4-7)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
"The Indignity Put Upon the Remains of George Holland by Rev. Mr. Sabine"
RI: (chs.2-4,8)
"The Curious Republic of Gondour"
TSA: "Speech on the Babies" and "On the Decay of the Art of Lying"
JA: (ch.3)
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness"
"How to Tell a Story"
MS: (selection)
Auto: "Uncle Quarles' Farm"

1949 Allen and Pochmann
LM: (chs.4-6,13)
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"The Turning Point in My Life."

1949 Hubbell
7 letters
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"The Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
LM: (chs.4-6,26)
HF: (chs.17-18)
PW: [six of Pudd'nhead Wilson's Maxims.]
FE: [seven maxims.]
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
MS: (ch.11)

1952 Jones and Leisy
GA: (chs.7-8)
LM: (chs.4,7)
MS: (complete text)

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.19,53)
RI: (ch.3)
GA: (chs.7-8)
OT: "A Daring Deed" and "Continued Perplexities."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
LM: (chs.3,38)
HF: (chs.17,21)
Auto: "The Character of Man."

1954 Scott and Short
(not included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"
RI: "The Old Ram"
LM: (chs.4,6)
"The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg"

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"
IA: (chs.19,53)
RI: "Buck Fanshaw's Funeral" and (ch.78)
GA: (chs.7-8)
LM: (chs.3-4,8-9)
"The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg"
MS: (chs.6-7,11)

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (shorter)
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (ch.19)
RI: (ch.3)
OT: "A Daring Deed" and "Continued Perplexities."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
LM: (ch.3)
HF: (ch.17,21)

1957 Foerster
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (ch.27,60)
RI: (ch.78)
LM: (chs.4-10,11,12-20)
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Little Bessie Would Assist Providence."

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.11,15,27)
RI: (ch.47,61)
GA: (chs.7-8,11)
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
LM: (chs.3-6,8,26,38)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Corn-Pone Opinions."
"The War Prayer."
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]

1960 Foerster (shorter)
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.27,60)
RI: (ch.78)
LM: (chs.4-9)
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
HF: (complete text)

1961 Brown and Flanagan
RI: (ch.53)
LM: (chs.4-7)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"What Paul Bourget Thinks of Us" [various selections].
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
MS: (ch.11)
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (ch.4,5-7)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1962 Miller, et al.
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.11,26)
RI: (chs.5,31,34,53,61)
"Captain Montgomery."
GA: (ch.7)
"A True Story Repeated Word for Word As I Heard It."
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
LM: (ch.4,14)
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
"Over the Mountains."
"Cruelty to Animals: The Histrionic Pig."
"How to Tell a Story."
"Fenimore Cooper’s Further Literary Offenses."
"William Dean Howells."
"Platform Readings."
FE: (ch.38)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"The War Prayer."
Auto: "The Quarles Farm."

1963 Falk and Foerster
14 letters
IA: (chs.8,27,60)
RI: (chs.7,47,61,78)
GA: (chs.7-8,11,24)
TA: (chs.2-3)
LM: (chs.3-7,38)
"How to Tell a Story."
FE: (chs.38,59,60)
Auto: "Early Days."
MS: (complete text)

HF: (complete text)

1965 Holman
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.23,27,53)
RI: (ch.28)
GA: (ch.11)
LM: (chs.4-6,9)
CY: "The Stranger’s History" and (ch.12)
FE: "Pudd’nhead Wilson’s Calendar."
 "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

MS: (ch.11)

1966 Davis and Johnson
 "The Story of the Bad Little Boy."
 "The Medieval Romance."
 RI: (chs.1-3,5-7,20,24)
 LM: (chs.3-6,38)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
 RI: (ch.7)
 LM: (chs.4,5-7)
 LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
 RI: (ch.7)
 LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
 "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
 HF: (complete text)
 LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel" and
 "V: The Lowest Animal."

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
 "The Jumping Frog in French and English."
 "Niagara."
 TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
 HF: (complete text)
 LM: (ch.3)
 "Fenimore Cooper’s Literary Offenses."
 "To the Person Sitting in Darkness."

1970 Foerster, et al.
 RI: (ch.5)
 TA: "Baker’s Blue Jay Yarn"
 LM: (chs.3-9)
 "Cooper’s Literary Offenses"
 "To the Person sitting in Darkness"
 The Chronicle of Young Satan: (ch.2)

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
 "The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
 OT: "The Boys’ Ambition."
 TA: "Jim Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
 "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
 "The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
 OT: "The Boys’ Ambition."
 "The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"How to Tell a Story."
IA: (ch.34)
LM: (chs.4,8,54)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness."

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.4,5-7)
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
IA: (ch.27)
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
"The Private History of a Campaign That Failed."
FE: "Pudd'nhead Wilson's Calendar."
"How to Tell a Story."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"How to Tell a Story."
IA: (ch.34)
LM: (chs.4,8,54)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness."

"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
"Story of the Good Little Boy."
RI: (ch.53)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
HF: "complete text"
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness."
"The War Prayer."

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"The Jumping Frog in French and English."
"Niagara."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
HF: (complete text)
LM: (ch.3)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness."

1975 Gross and Stern
[Twain is represented only by a brief introductory essay.]

1978 Levin, Gross, DeMott, and Trachtenberg
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.24) "Resolve to Buy a Horse"
LM: (chs.4-6)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness."
"The Southern Experience" [editors' mistake: this title actually refers to the next chapter in the anthology and has nothing to do with Twain's work].

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
"Jim Smiley and His Jumping Frog."
"Cruelty to Animals: The Histrionic Pig."
Letter: to Will Bowen (Feb. 6, 1870) "The Matter of Hannibal."
RI: (ch.53)
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "A Cub-Pilot's Experience."
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The United States of Lyncherdom."

1979 Gottesman, et al.
"Jim Smiley and His Jumping Frog."
Letter: to Will Bowen (Feb. 6, 1870) "The Matter of Hannibal."
RI: (ch.53)
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "A Cub-Pilot's Experience."
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The United States of Lyncherdom."

"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
"Story of the Good Little Boy."
RI: (ch.53)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper’s Literary Offences [sic]."
"The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg"
"To the Person Sitting in Darkness"
"The War Prayer."

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (ch.27)
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
HF: (complete text)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
Auto: [Quarles Farm.]
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

1985 Baym, et al.
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
Letter: to Will Bowen (Feb. 6, 1870) "The Matter of Hannibal."
RI: (ch.53)
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The War Prayer."
LE: "Letter IV."

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (ch.27)
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
HF: (complete text)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
"Story of the Good Little Boy."
RI: (ch.53)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper’s Literary Offences [sic]."
"The War Prayer."

1985 McMichael, et al. (shorter)
"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
"Story of the Good Little Boy."
RI: (ch.53)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
TA: "Baker's Blue-Jay Yarn."
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The War Prayer."

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.53)
HF: (complete text)
"The War Prayer."

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter ed.)
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.53)
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "I Want to Be a Cub-Pilot."
"The Story of a Speech."
"The Private History of a Campaign that [sic] Failed."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"Corn-Pone Opinions."

1987 McQuade, et al.
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (chs.1-3,7,8,21-24,29,34,40-41,53,57,61)
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "I Want to Be a Cub-Pilot."
HF: [editors include a separate copy of the entire text: A Centennial Edition, edited as a facsimile of the first American edition by Hamlin Hill.]
"The Story of a Speech."
TA: (chs.2,3)
"The Private History of a Campaign That Failed."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"The War Prayer."
"Corn-Pone Opinions."
3 letters

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter ed.)
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.53)
HF: (complete text)
"The Art of Authorship."
"How to Tell a Story."
LE: "Letter IV."

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
1989 Baym, et al.
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
Letter: to Will Bowen (Feb. 6, 1870) "The Matter of Hannibal."
RI: (ch.53)
GA: (ch.8)
HF: (complete text)
"The Art of Authorship."
"How to Tell a Story."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
LE: "Letter IV."

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
HF: (complete text)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

1990 Lauter, et al.
GA: (chs.27-28)
"A True Story."
OT: "The Boys’ Ambition" and "I Want To Be a Cub-Pilot."
HF: (complete text)
"The War Prayer."

"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County"
"The Late Benjamin Franklin"
"The Private History of a Campaign that Failed"
"Fenimore Cooper’s Literary Offenses"
"The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg"
HF: (complete text)

1991 Miller
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
IA: (chs.19&53)
"The Late Benjamin Franklin"
RI: (ch.53)
OT: (chs.1-5)
TA: "Baker’s Blue-Jay Yarn."
"How to Tell a Story."
"Fenimore Cooper’s Literary Offences."
"The War Prayer."

"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
RI: (chs.47,53)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
HF: (complete text)
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offences [sic]."
"The War Prayer."
LE: "Letters III and IV."

"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
Letter: to Will Bowen (Feb. 6, 1870) "The Matter of Hannibal."
RI: (ch.53)
GA: (ch.8)
HF: (complete text)
"The Art of Authorship."
"How to Tell a Story."
LE: "Letter IV."

1994 Perkins and Perkins
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
RI: (ch.7)
LM: (chs.3-4,5-7)
HF: (complete text)
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
LE: "Letter II: Satan to Michael and Gabriel."

"Sociable Jimmy."
"A True Story."
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "I Want to Be a Cub-Pilot."
HF: (complete text)
"The War Prayer."

1994 McQuade, et al.
Letter from to Orion and Mollie Clemens (Oct. 9, 1865).
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
OT: "The Boys' Ambition" and "I Want to Be a Cub-Pilot."
HF: [editors include a separate copy of the entire text: A Centennial Edition, edited as a facsimile of the first American edition by Hamlin Hill.]
PW: [editors include four maxims under the title "Cultural Landscapes and Interiors: 'A Difference of Opinion.'"]
FE: [editors include three maxims under the title "Cultural Landscapes and Interiors: 'A Difference of Opinion.'"]
"The Story of a Speech."

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
"The Private History of a Campaign That Failed."
"The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg."
"Fenimore Cooper's Literary Offenses."
"Corn-Pone Opinions."

1997 McMichael, et al.
"The Dandy Frightening the Squatter."
"The Notorious Jumping Frog of Calaveras County."
"Story of the Bad Little Boy."
OT: (chs.1-3)
"Whittier Birthday Dinner Speech."
HF: (complete text)
"How to Tell a Story."
"The War Prayer."
LE: "Letters III and IV."

"Sociable Jimmy"
"A True Story"
OT: (chs.1-2)
"The Facts Concerning the Recent Carnival Crime in Connecticut"
"Corn-Pone Opinions"
"The Victims"
"The War Prayer"

Harte and Howells

1919 Pattee
Harte: "The Mission Delores"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Dow's Flat"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Her Letter"
Howells: A Modern Instance: (ch.40)
"The Mouse-Trap"

1922 Pattee
Harte: "The Mission Delores"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Dow's Flat"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Her Letter"
Howells: A Modern Instance: (ch.40)
"The Mouse-Trap"

1925 Foerster
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"The Angelus"

Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: "Criticism and Realism,"
"The English Novel since Jane Austen,"
"Democracy and the American Novel," and
"Decency and the American Novel"

1926 Pattee
Harte: "The Mission Delores"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Dow’s Flat"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Her Letter"

Howells: *A Modern Instance*: (ch.40)
"The Mouse-Trap"
*Criticism and Fiction*: (selections)

1926 Shafer
Harte: "Mliss"
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.2,4,15,18,19,&22)

1927 Snyder and Snyder
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Tennessee’s Partner"

Howells: *Literary Boston as I Knew It*: (chs.9-11)

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"In the Tunnel"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Crotalus"
"Off Scarborough"
"Her Letter"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"

Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.1-2,9,16,21,&23)
"The Unexpected Guests"

1932 Pattee
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Dow’s Flat"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"

Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.15,18-19,&21)
"The Mouse-Trap"

1934 Foerster
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"The Angelus"
"Mrs. Judge Jenkins"

Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: "Criticism and Realism,"
The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.13)

1935 Jones and Leisy
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,15,16,21,&23)
A Traveler from Alturia: (chs.1-4,&9)
A Modern Instance: (ch.4)

1936 Hubbell
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
Howells: Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "Hawthorne" and "Whitman"
Criticism and Fiction: (ch.18&21-25)
A Traveler from Altruria: (chs.5&9)

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,&18)
The Lady of the Aroostook: (chs.1-2)

1938 Benet and Pearson
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Dickens in Camp"
"Jim"
"What the Bullet Sang"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.18-19&24)
A Modern Instance: (ch.12)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
Harte: "Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Her Letter"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.14)
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.15,18,&24)
Literature and Life: "American Literature in Exile"

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
Howells: A Traveller from Altruria: (chs.2-3)
1945 Jones and Leisy
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.2,15,16,21,&23)
   *A Traveler from Altruria*: (chs.1-4,&9)
   *A Modern Instance*: (ch.4)

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
   "Tennessee’s Partner"
   "Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*:
   *A Hazard of New Fortunes*: (I chs.1-3&9-10), (IV ch.6), and (V ch.3-5)

1947 Foerster
Harte: "Muck-A-Muck"
   "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
   "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
   "Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: "Criticism and Realism,"
   "The English Novel since Jane Austen,"
   "Democracy and the American Novel," and
   "Decency and the American Novel"

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: "A Romance of Real Life"
   "Somebody’s Mother"
   *Criticism and Fiction*: "Truth in Fiction"
   *My Literary Passions*: "Tourguenief" and
   "Tolstoy"
   *My Year in a Log Cabin*: (selection)

1949 Allen and Pochmann
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.20-21,24-25,&28)
   *My Year in a Log Cabin*: (chs.1-2&6-7)
   *A Traveller from Altruria*: (chs.1-4&9)
   Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England" and "First Impressions Of Literary New York"
   "A Memory that Worked Overtime"

1949 Hubbell
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
   "Muck-A-Muck"
   "Plain Language from Truthful James"
   "Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
   "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (ch.18&21-25)
   *A Traveler from Alturia*: (chs.5&9)

1952 Jones and Leisy
Howells: *Criticism and Fiction*: (chs.2,15,16,21,&23)
A Traveler from Alturia: (chs.1-4, &9)
A Modern Instance: (ch.4)

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Tennessee’s Partner"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction:
A Hazard of New Fortunes: (I chs.1-3 & 9-10), (IV ch.6), and (V ch.3-5)

1954 Scott and Short
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"In the Tunnel"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
Howells: "Editha"

1955 Hart and Gohdes
Harte: "Muck-A-Muck"
"The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Colonel Starbottle for the Plaintiff"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: The Rise of Silas Lapham: (chs.1-2)
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.1-4)

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Tennessee’s Partner"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: A Modern Instance: "The Proposal"
A Hazard of New Fortunes: (chs.3-5)
A Traveller from Alturia: (chs.4&9)
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2&21-23)

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Harte: "Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
"The Angelus"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Crotalus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.21&24)
Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
"Though One Rose from the Dead"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction:
A Hazard of New Fortunes: (I chs.1-3), (IV ch.6), and (V ch.3-5)
1957 Foerster
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
   "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: "Editha"
   Criticism and Fiction: "Criticism and Realism,"
   "The English Novel since Jane Austen,"
   "Democracy and the American Novel,"
   "Decency and the American Novel"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
   (none included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: "Criticism and Realism,"
   "The English Novel since Jane Austen,"
   "Democracy and the American Novel,"
   "Decency and the American Novel"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Harte: "Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
   "The Angelus"
   "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
   "Crotalus"
   "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.21&24)
   Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
   "Editha"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
Howells: The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.1)
   Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,15,18,21,&24)

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
Harte: "The Angelus"
   "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
   "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.21&24)
   "Editha"

1962 Miller, et al.
   (none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster
   (none included)

   (none included)

1965 Holman
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
"Tennessee's Partner"

Howells: The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.1)
A Traveler from Altruria: (ch.7)
"Pernicious Fiction"

1966 Davis and Johnson
Howells: "Editha"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.1-2&23-25)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
Harte: "The Angelus"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,&24)
"Editha"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
Harte: "Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
"The Angelus"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Crotalus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,&24)
Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
"Editha"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
Harte: "Miss Mix by Ch-l-otte Br-nte"
"The Idyll of Red Gulch"
"Miss Judge Jenkins"
Howells: "Editha"
"Two Notable Novels"
"Introduction to Main-Travelled Roads"
"Emile Zola"
"Frank Norris"

1970 Foerster, et al.
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
Howells: A Traveler from Altruria: (chs.1-2)
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,18&24)
"Mark Twain: An Inquiry"

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: "The Smiling Aspects of American Life" and "Pernicious Fiction"
My Mark Twain: (selection)
"Editha"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: "The Smiling Aspects of American Life"
My Mark Twain: (selection)
"Editha"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
Harte: "Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: A Hazard of New Fortunes: (ch.6)
"Henry James’s Hawthorne"
"On Zola and Others"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
Harte: "The Angelus"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,&24)
"Editha"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Harte: "Mrs. Judge Jenkins"
"The Angelus"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Crotalus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,&24)
Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
"Editha"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
Harte: "Plain Language from Truthful James"
"Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: A Hazard of New Fortunes: (ch.6)
"Henry James’s Hawthorne"
"On Zola and Others"

Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: "Editha"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21,&24)

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
Harte: "Miss Mix by Ch-l-otte Br-nte"
"The Idyll of Red Gulch"
"Miss Judge Jenkins"
Howells: "Editha"
"Two Notable Novels"
"Introduction to Main-Travelled Roads"
"Emile Zola"
"Frank Norris"

1975 Gross and Stern
Harte: "The Luck of the Roaring Camp"
"Muck-A-Muck"
"The Society upon the Stanislaus"

Howells: "A Romance of Real Life"
"Editha"

Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,21,22, & 24)

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.14)

Criticism and Fiction: ("The Smiling Aspects of American Life" and "Pernicious Fiction")
An Opportunity for American Fiction: (papers 1 & 2)

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: "Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading: An Impersonal Explanation"

1979 Gottesman, et al.
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: "Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading: An Impersonal Explanation"
A Boy’s Town: (ch.9)

Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"

Howells: "Editha"

Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21, & 24)

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21, & 24)

Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
"Editha"

1985 Baym, et al.
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: "Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading"
"Editha"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"

Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21, & 24)
"Editha"
1985 McMicheal (Shorter)
Harte: "Tennessee's Partner"
Howells: "Editha"

1985 McMicheal, et al.
Harte: "Tennessee's Partner"
Howells: "Editha"
   Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21,&24)

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Howells: "Editha"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2&21)

1987 McQuade, et al.
Howells: Suburban Sketches: "Scene"
   The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.1)
   A Hazard of New Fortunes: (V chs.2-5)
   Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2&21)
   Literary Friends and Acquaintance: (ch.1&15-17)
   "Editha"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Howells: "Editha"

1989 Baym, et al.
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: "Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading"
   "Editha"

Harte: "Tennessee's Partner"
Howells: "Editha"
   Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21,&24)

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
   "Plain Language from Truthful James"
   "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,&24)
   "Editha"

1990 Lauter, et al.
Howells: Suburban Sketches: "Scene"
   The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.14)
   The Editor's Study: (selection)
   Criticism and Fiction: (selection)
   "Editha"
   "Editor's Easy Chair"
Howells: Literary Friends and Acquaintance: "My First Visit to New England"
"Puritanism in American Fiction"
"Editha"

1991 Miller
Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: A Boy's Town: "The River"
"Editha"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.21&24)

Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: "Editha"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21,24)

Harte: "The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: "Novel-Writing and Novel-Reading"
"Editha"

Howells: Suburban Sketches: "Scene"
The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.14)
The Editor’s Study: (selection)
Criticism and Fiction: (selection)
"Editha"
"Editor’s Easy Chair"

1994 McQuade, et al.
Howells: Suburban Sketches: "Drowned Girl"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2&21)
My Mark Twain: "First Meeting"
"Editha"

1994 Perkins and Perkins
Harte: "The Society upon the Stanislaus"
"Plain Language from Truthful James"
"The Outcasts of Poker Flat"
Howells: Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,13,21,24)
"Editha"

1997 McMichael, et al.
Harte: "Tennessee’s Partner"
Howells: "Editha"
Criticism and Fiction: (chs.2,16,18,21,24)

Howells: Suburban Sketches: "Scene"
The Rise of Silas Lapham: (ch.14)
The Editor’s Study: (selection)
Criticism and Fiction: (selection)
"Editha"
"Editor's Easy Chair"

Henry James

1919 Pattee
"Alphonse Daudet"
"Greville Fane"

1922 Pattee
"Alphonse Daudet"
"Greville Fane"

1925 Foerster
"The Art of Fiction"
"The Real Thing"

1926 Pattee
"Alphonse Daudet"
"Greville Fane"

1926 Shafer
"The Death of the Lion"
"The Special Type"

1927 Snyder and Snyder
"The Real Thing"

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
"The Romance of Certain Old Clothes"
"Emerson"

1932 Pattee
"Greville Fane"

1934 Foerster
"The Art of Fiction"
"The Real Thing"

1935 Jones and Leisy
"Daisy Miller"
"The Art of Fiction"

1936 Hubbell
Hawthorne: (selection)
Letters: (seven)
"The Death of the Lion"
1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
"Four Meetings"

1938 Benet and Pearson
"The Art of Fiction"
"Crapy Cornelia"
"The Sense of Newport"
The Golden Bowl: "The Pagoda Arrangement"

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
"Greville Fane"
"Miss Gunton of Poughkipsie"
"The Art of Fiction"

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorpe
"The Pupil"

1945 Jones and Leisy
"Daisy Miller"
"The Art of Fiction"

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Hawthorne: "The House of the Seven Gables"
"The Art of Fiction"
"Daisy Miller"
"The Middle Years"

1947 Foerster
"Four Meetings"
"The Real Thing"
The Death of the Lion"
"The Art of Fiction"

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
"The Art of Fiction"
"Daisy Miller"
"The Lesson of the Master"
"Flickerbridge"
"The Beast in the Jungle"

1949 Allen and Pochmann
"A Landscape Painter"
Hawthorne: (chs.1-2)
"The Art of Fiction"
"The Figure in the Carpet"
"The Jolly Corner"

1949 Hubbell
Letters: (six)
"An International Episode"
"The Death of the Lion"

1952 Jones and Leisy
"Daisy Miller"
"The Art of Fiction"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
Hawthorne: "The House of the Seven Gables"
"The Art of Fiction"
"Daisy Miller"
"The Middle Years"
"The Beast in the Jungle"

1954 Scott and Short
(not included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
"The Lesson of the Master"
"The Art of Fiction"

1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
"The Pupil"
"The Real Thing"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"Madame de Mauves"
"The Real Thing"
"The Art of Fiction"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
"The Art of Fiction"
"The Middle Years"
"The Two Faces"

1957 Foerster
Hawthorne: "The Thinness of American Life"
"Four Meetings"
"The Real Thing"
"The Death of the Lion"
"Maud-Evelyn"
"The Art of Fiction"
Partial Portraits: "Trollope," "Turgenev and Flaubert,"
"Maupassant"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
Hawthorne: "Brook Farm and Concord"
"Daisy Miller"
"The Aspern Papers"
"The Pupil"
"The Real Thing"
"The Art of Fiction"
"Notes for The Ambassadors"
1960 Foerster (Shorter)
Hawthorne: "The Thinness of American Life"
 "The Real Thing"
 "The Death of the Lion"
 "Maud-Evelyn"
 "The Art of Fiction"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
 "Madame de Mauves"
 "The Real Thing"
 "The Art of Fiction"
 "The Beast in the Jungle"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
 "The Art of Fiction"
 "The Beast in the Jungle"

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
 "The Real Thing"
 "The Art of Fiction"
 "The Beast in the Jungle"

1962 Miller, et al.
 "Daisy Miller"
 "The Pupil"
 "The Real Thing"
 "Europe"
 "The Beast in the Jungle"
 Hawthorne: "The Scarlet Letter"
 "Guy de Maupassant"
 "The Art of Fiction"
 The Notebooks: "The Real Thing" and "Cambridge Cemetery"
 Letters: (five)

1963 Falk and Foerster
 "The Madonna of the Future"
 "The Real Thing"
 "Greville Fane"
 "The Figure in the Carpet"
 "Maud-Evelyn"
 "The Jolly Corner"
 "The Art of Fiction"
 The Notebooks: "Greville Fane," "The Real Thing," and "The Figure in the Carpet"
 The Ambassadors: "Preface"

 "The Aspern Papers"
 "The Pupil"
 "The Turn of the Screw"
 "The Art of Fiction"
1965 Holman
"The Story of a Year"
"The Marriages"
"The Real Thing"
"The Art of Fiction"

1966 Davis and Johnson
"An International Episode"
"The Lesson of the Master"
The Portrait of a Lady: "Preface"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
"A Bundle of Letters"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
"A Bundle of Letters"
"The Aspern Papers" (complete with "Preface")
"The Chaperon"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"The Point of View"
"The Middle Years"
"In the Cage"
"The Great Good Place"
"Mrs. Medwin"
"Flickerbridge"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1970 Foerster, et al.
"Four Meetings"
"The Real Thing"
"Greville Fane"
"Maud-Evelyn"
"The Jolly Corner"
The Notebooks: "Greville Fane" and "The Real Thing"
Hawthorne: "The Scarlet Letter"

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
"The Beast in the Jungle"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
"The Beast in the Jungle"
1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Pupil"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
The American Scene: (ch.2)
The New Novel: "Joseph Conrad"
"A Letter to Deerfield Summer School"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Daisy Miller"
"The Aspern Papers" (complete with "Preface")
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
"The Pupil"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
The American Scene: (ch.2)
The New Novel: "Joseph Conrad"
"A Letter to Deerfield Summer School"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
Hawthorne: (selection)
"The Art of Fiction"

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
"The Point of View"
"The Middle Years"
"In the Cage"
"The Great Good Place"
"Mrs. Medwin"
"Flickerbridge"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1975 Gross and Stern
"Daisy Miller"
"The Art of Fiction"
"The Jolly Corner"
1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
"Daisy Miller"
"The Pupil"
"The Art of Fiction"
The American Scene: "New York and the Hudson"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1979 Gottesman, et al.
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
The Notebooks: "The Real Thing" and "The Beast in the Jungle"
The Art of the Novel: "The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"A Small Boy and Others"
Hawthorne: "The Lightness of the Diet"
"The Art of Fiction"
The American Scene: "The New Jerusalem" and "A Florida Adorable"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
Hawthorne: (selection)
"The Art of Fiction"

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Daisy Miller"
"The Aspern Papers" (complete with "Preface")
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1985 Baym, et al.
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
Hawthorne: (selection)
"The Art of Fiction"

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
"Daisy Miller" (complete with "Preface")
"The Beast in the Jungle"
The American: "Preface"
"The Jolly Corner"

1987 McQuade, et al.
"Daisy Miller" (complete with "Preface")
Hawthorne: (chs.2&7)
"The Beast in the Jungle"
The American: "Preface"
The American Scene: (chs.2,7&11-14)
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Turn of the Screw"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"

1989 Baym, et al.
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
Hawthorne: (selection)
"The Art of Fiction"

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1990 Lauter, et al.
"Daisy Miller"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
Hawthorne: (selection)

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1991 Miller
"Daisy Miller"
"The Figure in the Carpet"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Real Thing"
"The Jolly Corner"
Hawthorne: "American Absences; European Destinies"
"The Art of Fiction"
Criticism: "Criticism Is the Critic"
The American: "Preface"
The Portrait of a Lady: "Preface"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Turn of the Screw"
Hawthorne: (selection)
"The Art of Fiction"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Art of Fiction"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
_Hawthorne: (selection)_

1994 McQuade, et al.
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"Daisy Miller"

1994 Perkins and Perkins
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Jolly Corner"
"The Art of Fiction"

1997 McMichael, et al.
"Daisy Miller"
"The Real Thing"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
"The Turn of the Screw"
"The Art of Fiction"

"Daisy Miller"
"The Beast in the Jungle"
_Hawthorne: (selection)_
APPENDIX IV

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: LATTER-NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROSE

Stowe, Jewett, Freeman, Chopin

1919 Pattee
J: "A Native of Winby"
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.20)
   "When Winds Are Raging"
   "Still, Still with Thee"
   "Views of the Divine Government"

1922 Pattee
J: "A Native of Winby"
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.20)
   "When Winds Are Raging"
   "Still, Still with Thee"
   "Views of the Divine Government"

1925 Poerster
J: "The Dulham Ladies"
F: "On the Walpole Road"

1926 Pattee
J: "A Native of Winby"
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.20)
   "When Winds Are Raging"
   "Still, Still with Thee"
   "Views of the Divine Government"

1926 Shafer
F: "Louisa"

1927 Snyder and Snyder
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.9&19)
1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
J: "Marsh Rosemary"
F: "A Humble Romance"

1932 Pattee
J: "A Native of Winby"
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.20)
  "When Winds Are Raging"
  "Still, Still with Thee"

1934 Poerster
J: "The Dulham Ladies"
F: "On the Walpole Road"

1935 Jones and Leisy
(none included)

1936 Hubbell
J: The Country of the Pointed Firs: (ch.8)
F: "A New England Nun"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.30)
J: "The Dulham Ladies"
F: The Portion of Labor: (ch.9)

1938 Benet and Pearson
J: The Country of the Pointed Firs: (ch.8)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.20&30)
J: "The Passing of Sister Barsett"
F: "A New England Nun"

1941 Baker, Curti, Thorp
S: Oldtown Folks: "The Old Meetinghouse"
J: The Life of Nancy: "The Only Rose"

1945 Jones and Leisy
(none included)

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
S: "Captain Kidd's Money"
J: "The Courting of Sister Wisby"
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1947 Poerster
J: "The Dulham Ladies"
F: "On the Walpole Road"
1948  Davis, Frederick, and Mott
       J: "The Hiltons' Holiday"
       F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1949  Allen and Pochmann
       (none included)

1949  Hubbell
       C: "Desiree's Baby"
       J: The Country of the Pointed Pirs: (ch.8)
       F: "A New England Nun"

1952  Jones and Leisy
       (none included)

1953  Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
       S: "Captain Kidd's Money"
       J: "The Courting of Sister Wisby"
       F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1954  Scott and Short
       S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.30)
       J: "The Guests of Mrs. Timms"
       F: "Louisa"

1955  Hart and Gohdes
       (none included)

1955  Howard, Wright, and Bode
       S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.20&30)
       F: "A New England Nun"

1956  Beatty, Bradley, and Long
       F: "A Village Singer"

1957  Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
       J: "The Courting of Sister Wisby"

1957  Foerster
       J: "Miss Tempy's Watchers"
       F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1959  Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
       (none included)

1960  Foerster (Shorter)
       J: "Miss Tempy's Watchers"

1961  Beatty, Bradley, and Long
       F: "A Village Singer"
1961 Brown and Flanagan  
(none included)

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)  
(none included)

1962 Miller, et al.  
(none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster  
(none included)

(none included)

1965 Holman  
J: "A White Heron"  
F: "On the Walpole Road"

1966 Davis and Johnson  
(none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)  
(none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long  
J: "A White Heron"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber  
J: "Miss Tempy's Watchers"  
C: "Desiree's Baby"  
F: "A New England Nun"

J: "The Dulham Ladies"

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff  
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (selection)  
C: "Desiree's Baby"  
J: "The Hiltons' Holiday"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff  
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (selection)  
C: "Desiree's Baby"  
J: "The Hiltons' Holiday"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren  
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.28&45)  
Poganuc People: (ch.18)  
F: "A New England Nun"  
J: "A White Heron"  
The Country of the Pointed Firs: (chs.13-14)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Text Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)</td>
<td>(none included)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>McMichael, et al.</td>
<td>S: &quot;Miss Asphyxia&quot;&lt;br&gt;C: &quot;Neg Creol&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1975 | Gross and Stern | J: "Miss Tempy’s Watchers"<br>F: "The Revolt of ‘Mother’"
"Regret" |
| 1978 | Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg | S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: (ch.40)<br>C: "Desiree’s Baby"<br>F: "A New England Nun"<br>J: "A White Heron" |
| 1979 | Gottesman, et al. (Shorter) | C: "The Storm" |
| 1979 | Gottesman, et al. | S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: (ch.7)<br>Oldtown Folks: (ch.27)<br>J: "The Foreigner"<br>C: The Awakening (complete text)<br>F: "The Revolt of ‘Mother’" |
C: The Awakening (complete text)

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
S: "The Village Do-Nothing"
   "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
C: "A Pair of Silk Stockings"
F: "The Revolt of Mother"

1985 Baym, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.7)
   "The Minister's Housekeeper"
J: "A White Heron"
   "The Town Poor"
F: "A Mistaken Charity"
   "A New England Nun"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs. 7,19,40,41)
   "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
J: "A White Heron"
F: "A New England Nun"
C: "Neg Creol"

S: "Miss Asphyxia"
F: "A New England Nun"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
J: "A White Heron"
C: "The Storm"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.5)
J: "Miss Tempy's Watchers"
C: "Desiree's Baby"

1987 McQuade, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.5)
   Oldtown Folks: "Preface" and "The Village Do-Nothing"
   Oldtown Fireside Stories: "How to Fight the Devil"
J: "Miss Tempy's Watchers"
C: "Desiree's Baby"
"Pair of Silk Stockings"
"The Storm"

F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.7)
J: "The Foreigner"
C: "The Storm"
F: "A New England Nun"

1989 Baym, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.7)
  "The Minister's Housekeeper"
J: "The Foreigner"
  "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)
F: "A New England Nun"
  "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.5,7,&40)
J: "A White Heron"
F: "A New England Nun"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs. 7,19,40,41)
  "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1990 Lauter, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.1,7,11,13,14,30,40,41) and
  "Preface to the First Edition"
  Life and Letters: (selections)
  "Views of a Divine Government"
  "Sojourner Truth, The Lybian Sybil"
  "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
  "The Foreigner"
F: "A Church Mouse"
  "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
  "Old Woman Magoun"
C: "Desiree's Baby"
  "A Respectable Woman"
  "The Story of an Hour"
  "A Pair of Silk Stockings"
  "The Storm"
  "Lilacs"
S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: (chs.7&30)
J: "A White Heron"
  "Miss Tempy’s Watchers"
F: "A Village Singer"
C: "Desiree’s Baby"
  "The Story of an Hour"
  "A Pair of Silk Stockings"
  "The Storm"
  The Awakening (complete text)

1991 Miller
S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: "Preface"
J: "A White Heron"
  "Miss Tempy’s Watchers"
F: "The Revolt of Mother"
C: "Desiree’s Baby"
  "A Respectable Woman"
  "The Story of an Hour"
  "A Pair of Silk Stockings"
  "The Storm"

S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin (complete text)
F: "A New England Nun"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: (ch.7)
  "The Minister’s Housekeeper"
J: "A White Heron"
  "The Foreigner"
F: "A New England Nun"
  "The Revolt of ‘Mother’"
C: "At the ‘Cadian Ball"
  "The Storm"
  The Awakening (complete text)

S: Uncle Tom’s Cabin: (chs.1,7,11,13-14,30,40-41) and
  "Preface to the First Edition"
  Life and Letters: (selections)
  "Views of Divine Government"
  "Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl"
  "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
  "The Foreigner"
F: "A Church Mouse"
  "The Revolt of ‘Mother’"
  "Old Woman Magoun"
C: "Desiree’s Baby"
"A Respectable Woman"
"The Story of an Hour"
"Lilacs"
"A Pair of Silk Stockings"
"The Storm"

1994 McQuade, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (ch.5)
   Oldtown Folks: "Preface" and "The Village Do-Nothing"
   Oldtown Fireside Stories: "How to Fight the Devil"
J: "A White Heron"
F: "A New England Nun"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

1994 Perkins and Perkins
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs. 7,19,40,41)
   "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)
F: "The Revolt of 'Mother'"

1997 McMichael, et al.
S: Uncle Tom's Cabin (complete text)
F: "A New England Nun"
J: "A White Heron"
C: The Awakening (complete text)

S: Uncle Tom's Cabin: (chs.1,7,11,13-14,30,40-41) and
   "Preface to the First Edition"
   Life and Letters: (selections)
   "Views of Divine Government"
   "Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl"
   "Miss Asphyxia"
J: "A White Heron"
   "The Foreigner"
F: "A Church Mouse"
   "The Revolt of 'Mother'"
   "Old Woman Magoun"
   "Love and the Witches"
C: "Desiree's Baby"
   "A Respectable Woman"
   "The Story of an Hour"
   "Lilacs"
   "A Pair of Silk Stockings"
   "The Storm"
APPENDIX V

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: THE AFRICAN-

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Equiano, Jacobs, Douglass, Dunbar, Chesnutt, Haper

1919 Pattee
(none included)

1922 Pattee
(none included)

1925 Foerster
(none included)

1926 Pattee
(none included)

1926 Shafer
(none included)

1927 Snyder and Snyder
(none included)

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
Dunbar: "Harriet Beecher Stowe"
"Mortality"
"Angelina"

1932 Pattee
(none included)

1934 Foerster
(none included)

1935 Jones and Leisy
(none included)
1936 Hubbell
(none included)
"Negro Folk Songs": (7 selections)

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams
Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
    "Sympathy"
    "The Turning of the Babies in the Bed"

1938 Benet and Pearson
(none included)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn
(none included)

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp
(none included)

1945 Jones and Leisy
(none included)

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
(none included)
"Spirituals": (5 selections)

1947 Foerster
(none included)
"Folk Songs and Ballads" (8 selections)

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott
(none included)

1949 Allen and Pochmann
(none included)

1949 Hubbell
(none included)

1952 Jones and Leisy
(none included)

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart
(none included)
"Spirituals": (5 selections)

1954 Scott and Short
(none included)

1955 Hart and Gohdes
(none included)
1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
   (none included)

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   (none included)
   "Negro Songs": (5 selections)

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
   (none included)
   "Spirituals": (5 selections)

1957 Foerster
   (none included)
   "Folk Songs and Ballads": (6 selections)

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
   (none included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
   (none included)

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   (none included)
   "Negro Songs": (5 selections)

1961 Brown and Flanagan
   (none included)

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
   (none included)

1962 Miller, et al.
   (none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster
   (none included)

   (none included)

1965 Holman
   Dunbar: "When De Co'n Pone's Hot"
      "A Coquette Conquered"

1966 Davis and Johnson
   (none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
   (none included)

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   (none included)
1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
   Chesnutt: "A Matter of Principle"

1970 Foerster, et al.
   Douglass: Narrative: (ch.10)
   "Fourth of July Oration, 1852"
   Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
   Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&6)
   Life and Times: (ch.6)

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
   Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&6)
   Life and Times: (ch.6)

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
   Douglass: My Bondage and My Freedom: (chs.1,6,10-11)
   "Folk Songs of the Black People": (9 selections)
   Chesnutt: "The Wife of His Youth"
   Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
      "The Haunted Oak"
      "An Ante-Bellum Sermon"

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
   Douglass: Narrative: (ch.10)

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
   Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&10)
   Chesnutt: "The Sheriff’s Children"
   Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
      "A Death Song"
      "Life’s Tragedy"
      "At the Tavern"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
   Douglass: My Bondage and My Freedom: (chs.1,6,10-11)
   "Folk Songs of the Black People": (9 selections)
   Chesnutt: "The Wife of His Youth"
   Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
      "The Haunted Oak"
      "An Ante-Bellum Sermon"

   Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
   Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
   Chesnutt: "A Matter of Principle"

1975 Gross and Stern
   Equiano: Narrative: (selection)
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1,4,7,&9-10)
Chesnutt: "The Passing of Grandison"
Dunbar: "Accountability"
  "Sympathy"
  "The Real Question"
  "We Wear the Mask"
  "Harriet Beecher Stowe"

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
Douglass: "What to the Slave Is the Fourth of July?"
  "Letter to His Master"
Chesnutt: "The Wife of His Youth"
Dunbar: "Accountability"
  "We Wear the Mask"
  "Chrismus on the Plantation"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
Douglass: My Bondage and My Freedom: (ch.17)

1979 Gottesman, et al.
Douglass: My Bondage and My Freedom: (ch.17)
  "Letter to His Old Master"
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&10)
Chesnutt: "The Sheriff’s Children"
Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
  "A Death Song"
  "Life’s Tragedy"
  "At the Tavern"

1985 Baym, et al.
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&10)
Chesnutt: "The Sheriff’s Children"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)

Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.7&9-10)

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.13-15)

1987 McQuade, et al.
Equiano: Narrative: (ch.2)
Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.13-15)
   "At Home Again"
   "Prejudice against Color"
   (Letter to Thomas Auld)
Chesnutt: "The Sheriff’s Children"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
Equiano: Narrative: (ch.2)
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1,6-7,&9-10)

1989 Baym, et al.
Equiano: Narrative: (chs.1-7: abridged)
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
   "The Meaning of the Fourth of July"
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1,7&10)
Chesnutt: "The Passing of Gandison"
Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
   "A Death Song"
   "Life’s Tragedy"
   "At the Tavern"
   "Sympathy"

1990 Lauter, et al.
Equiano: Narrative
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,6,10,16,21,&41)
   "Letter"
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
   "What is the Fourth of July?"
Harper: "The Slave Mother"
   "The Tennessee Hero"
   "Free Labor"
   "The Colored People in America"
   "Speech on the Twenty-Fourth Anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society"
   "The Two Offers"
   "Aunt Chloe’s Politics"
   "Learning to Read"
Iola Leroy: (chs.24&27)
"Woman’s Political Future"

Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"
"Po’ Sandy"
"The Passing of Grandison"

Dunbar: "Mr. Cornelius Johnson, Office Seeker"
"Frederick Douglass"
"An Anti-Bellum Sermon"
"We Wear the Mask"
"When Malindy Sings"
"Sympathy"

Equiano: Narrative: (ch.2)
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
Jacobs: Incidents: "Preface," "Introduction," and (chs.1,6-7,12,21-22, &41)
Harper: "The Slave Auction"
"Bury Me in a Free Land"
"Fifteenth Amendment"
"The Slave Mother"
Chesnutt: "The Passing of Grandison"
"Sis’ Becky’s Pickaninny"
Dunbar: "An Anti-Bellum Sermon"
"We Wear the Mask"
"Theology"
"Harriet Beecher Stowe"
"Douglass"
"Booker T. Washington"

1991 Miller
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1&11)
    Life and Times (II ch.1)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.5,7,&10)
Harper: "The Slave Mother"
    "The Fugitive’s Wife"
Chesnutt: "The Sheriff’s Children"
Dunbar: "Sympathy"
    "We Wear the Mask"
    "A Death Song"
    "Life’s Tragedy"

Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,5,6,10,16,21, &41)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

Equiano: Narrative: (chs.1-7: abridged)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,7,10,14,21, &41)
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
    "The Meaning of the Fourth of July"
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"
Equiano: Narrative: (chs.1-3,7,&10)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,6,10,16,21,&41)
   "Letter"
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
   "What is the Fourth of July?"
Harper: "The Slave Mother"
   "The Tennessee Hero"
   "Free Labor"
   "The Colored People in America"
   "Speech on the Twenty-Fourth Anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society"
   "The Two Offers"
   "Aunt Chloe’s Politics"
   "Learning to Read"
Iola Leroy: (chs.24&27)
   "Woman’s Political Future"
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"
   "Po’ Sandy"
   "The Passing of Grandison"
Dunbar: "Mr. Cornelius Johnson, Office Seeker"
   "Frederick Douglass"
   "An Ante-Bellum Sermon"
   "We Wear the Mask"
   "When Malindy Sings"
   "Sympathy"

1994 McQuade, et al.
Equiano: Narrative
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,6,10,16,21,&41)
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
   "At Home Again"
   "Prejudice against Color"
   (Letter to Thomas Auld)
Chesnutt: "Po’ Sandy"
Dunbar: "Frederick Douglass"
   "Ante-Bellum sermon"
   "We Wear the Mask"
   "Vagrants"
   "Sympathy"
   "When Dey Listed Colored Soldiers"

1994 Perkins and Perkins
Jacobs: Incidents (chs.17-19)
Douglass: Narrative: (chs.1,7&10)
Chesnutt: "The Passing of Gandison"
Dunbar: "We Wear the Mask"
   "A Death Song"
   "Life’s Tragedy"
   "At the Tavern"
   "Sympathy"
1997 McMichael, et al.
Equiano: Narrative
Douglass: Life and Times: (chs.15-17)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,5,6,10,16,21,&41)
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"

Equiano: Narrative: (chs.1-3,7,&10)
Jacobs: Incidents: (chs.1,6,10,16,21,&41)
"Letter"
Douglass: Narrative (complete text)
"What is the Fourth of July?"
Harper (v.I): "The Slave Mother"
  "The Tennessee Hero"
  "Free Labor"
  "An Appeal to the American People"
  "The Colored People in America"
  "Speech on the Twenty-Fourth Anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society"
  "The Two Offers"
(v.II): "Aunt Chloe’s Politics"
  "Learning to Read"
  "The Martyr of Alabama"
  "A Double Standard"
  Iola Leroy: (chs.24&27)
  "Woman’s Political Future"
Chesnutt: "The Goophered Grapevine"
  "Po’ Sandy"
  "The Passing of Grandison"
Dunbar: "Mr. Cornelius Johnson, Office Seeker"
  "Frederick Douglass"
  "An Ante-Bellum Sermon"
  "We Wear the Mask"
  "When Malindy Sings"
  "Sympathy"
APPENDIX VI

ANTHOLOGY SELECTIONS: PRE-MODERNIST WOMEN WRITERS

Wharton, Cather, Glasgow

1919 Pattee
   (none included)

1922 Pattee
   (none included)

1925 Foerster
   W: "A Journey"

1926 Pattee
   (none included)

1926 Shafer
   W: "The Pelican"

1927 Snyder and Snyder
   (none included)

1929 Quinn, Baugh, and Howe
   W: "The Lady's Maid's Bell"
     "Autres Temps . . ."
   C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"

1932 Pattee
   W: "The Pelican"
   C: "Paul's Case"

1934 Foerster
   W: "A Journey"
   C: Death Comes for the Archbishop: (chs.1-4)

1935 Jones and Leisy
   (none included)

1936 Hubbell
   C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"
G: The Sheltered Life: "The Deep Past"

1937 Gabriel, Warfel, and Williams  
W: "Xingu"

1938 Benet and Pearson  
W: "The Other Two"  
C: Death Comes for the Archbishop: (II chs.1-2)

1939 Ellis, Pound, and Spohn  
W: "The Other Two"  
C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"  
G: "Jordan's End"

1941 Baker, Curti, and Thorp  
(none included)

1945 Jones and Leisy  
G: The Sheltered Life: "The Deep Past"  
"One Way to Write Novels"

1947 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1947 Foerster  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1948 Davis, Frederick, and Mott  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1949 Allen and Pochmann  
(none included)

1949 Hubbell  
W: "Xingu"  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"  
G: The Sheltered Life: "The Deep Past"

1952 Jones and Leisy  
G: The Sheltered Life: "The Deep Past"  
"One Way to Write Novels"

1953 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1954 Scott and Short  
W: "The Other Two"  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1955 Hart and Gohdes  
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
1955 Howard, Wright, and Bode
W: "Atrophy"
C: The Song of the Lark: "The Ancient People"

1956 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
W: "After Holbein"
C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"
G: "Jordan's End"

1957 Blair, Hornberger, and Stewart (Shorter)
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1957 Foerster
W: "The Choice"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1959 Edel, Johnson, Paul, and Simpson
(none included)

1960 Foerster (Shorter)
W: "The Choice"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1961 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
W: "After Holbein"
C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"
G: "Jordan's End"

1961 Brown and Flanagan
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1962 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"

1962 Miller, et al.
(none included)

1963 Falk and Foerster
(none included)

(none included)

1965 Holman
W: "The Other Two"
C: The Best Stories of Sarah Orne Jewett: "Preface"
"The Sculptor's Funeral"

1966 Davis and Johnson
(none included)
1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long (Shorter)
   C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"

1967 Beatty, Bradley, and Long
   W: "Roman Fever"
   C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"
   G: "Jordan's End"

1969 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
   W: "Roman Fever"
   C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"
   "Neighbour Rosicky"

1970 Foerster, et al.
   W: "Autres Temps . . ."
   C: My Antonia: (I ch.17) and (III ch.2)

1970 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
   W: "The Other Two"
   C: "Paul's Case"

1971 Howe, Schorer, and Ziff
   W: "The Other Two"
   C: "Paul's Case"

1973 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
   W: "The Other Two"
       "The Eyes"
       A Backward Glance: "A Portrait of Henry James"
   C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
   G: The Romantic Comedians: (ch.7)

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins (Shorter)
   (none included)

1974 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
   W: "Roman Fever"
   C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
   G: "Jordan's End"

1974 Brooks, Lewis, and Warren
   W: "The Other Two"
       "The Eyes"
       A Backward Glance: "A Portrait of Henry James"
   C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
   G: The Romantic Comedians: (ch.7)

   W: "The Other Two'
   C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
1974 Meserole, Sutton, and Weber
W: "Roman Fever"
C: "The Sculptor’s Funeral"
"Neighbour Rosicky"

1975 Gross and Stern
W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1978 Gross, Levin, Demott, Trachtenberg
W: "The Other Two"

1979 Gottesman, et al. (Shorter)
(none included)

1979 Gottesman, et al.
W: "Bunner Sisters"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1981 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: "Roman Fever"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"
G: "Jordan’s End"

1985 Baym, et al.
W: "Souls Belated"
"The Other Two"
C: "My Mortal Enemy"
"Neighbour Rosicky"
G: "The Difference"

1985 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: "Roman Fever"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1985 McMichael (Shorter)
W: "The Other Two"

W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1986 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1987 McQuade, et al. (Shorter)
W: "The Other Two"
C: "The Sculptor's Funeral"

1987 McQuade, et al.
W: "The Other Two"
    "Summer"
    A Backward Glance: (ch.8)
C: "The Sculptor’s Funeral"
    "Neighbour Rosicky"

1989 Baym, et al. (Shorter)
W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1989 Baym, et al.
W: Ethan Frome
C: "My Mortal Enemy"
    "Neighbour Rosicky"
G: "The Difference"

W: "The Other Two"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1990 Beatty, Bradley, Long, and Perkins
W: "Roman Fever"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1990 Lauter, et al.
W: "The Valley of Childish Things"
    "The Other Two"
    "The Quicksand"
    "The Eyes"
    "Roman Fever"
C: "Old Mrs. Harris"
G: "The Professional Instinct"

W: "The Other Two"
    "Roman Fever"
C: "Peter"
    "A Wagner Matinee"
    My Antonia: "The Story of Peter and Pavel"

1991 Miller
W: "The Other Two"
    "Roman Fever"
    A Backward Glance: "Henry James" and "Walt Whitman"
C: "Paul's Case"
    "Neighbor Rosicky"

W: "The Other Two"
"Roman Fever"
C: "A Wagner Matinee"
   "Neighbour Rosicky"
G: "The Difference"

W: Ethan Frome
C: "My Mortal Enemy"
   "Neighbour Rosicky"

W: "The Valley of Childish Things"
   "The Other Two"
   "The Quicksand"
   "The Eyes"
   "Roman Fever"
G: "The Professional Instinct"
C: "Old Mrs. Harris"

1994 McQuade, et al.
W: "The Other Two"
   "The Eyes"
   "Roman Fever"
C: "Neighbor Rosicky"
G: "The Difference"

1994 Perkins and Perkins
W: "Roman Fever"
C: "Neighbour Rosicky"

1997 McMichael, et al.
W: "The Other Two"
   "Roman Fever"
C: "A Wagner Matinee"
   "Neighbour Rosicky"
G: "The Difference"

W: "The Valley of Childish Things"
   "Souls Belated"
   "The Other Two"
   "The Life Apart"
   "The Eyes"
   "Roman Fever"
G: "The Professional Instinct"
C: "Old Mrs. Harris"
American Literature Anthologies


**Secondary Sources**


VITA
Graduate College
University of Nevada, Las Vegas

Joseph Thomas Csicsila

Home Address:
43682 Christopher Court
Canton, MI 48188

Degrees:
Bachelor of Arts, English, 1992
University of Michigan, Dearborn

Master of Liberal Arts, English, 1994
Auburn University at Montgomery

Publications:


"'The Storm-Tossed Heart of Man': Echoes of 'Nausicaa' in Quentin's Section of The Sound and the Fury." The Faulkner Journal 12 (Fall 1997/Spring 1998): 75-86.


Dissertation Title: Canons by Consensus: Critical Trends and Anthologies of American Literature

Dissertation Examination Committee:
Chairperson, Dr. Joseph McCullough, Ph.D.
Committee Member, Dr. P. Jane Hafen, Ph.D.
Committee Member, Dr. Darlene H. Unrue, Ph.D.
Graduate Faculty Representative, Dr. Alan Gribben, Ph.D.